PZ
3
.M45W
4

FT MEADE
GenColl

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

Chap. PZ3 Copyright No.

Shelf. M45W

4

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE
Seaside Library
POCKET EDITION.
UNCHANGED AND UNABRIDGED.

Weavers and Weft;

—OR—

"LOVE THAT HATH US IN HIS NET."

By MISS M. E. BRADDON.

17 TO 27 VANDEWATER ST
NEW YORK
George Munro
PUBLISHER

FOR SALE BY LEADING HOUSES.

ALL GENUINE REGATTA SILKS BEAR THE ABOVE TRADE MARK (*Copy of Edward Moran's painting of the N Y Yacht Club Regatta 1884*) ON END OF EVERY PIECE AND ON THE WRAPPER.

MADAME WARREN'S DRESS FORM CORSET.

Patented Sept. 27th, 1881, *and Dec.* 13*th*, 1881.

Extra long-waisted. Unbreakable over the hips. The only Corset over which a dress can be fitted to perfection. BEWARE OF IMITATIONS. *None genuine unless stamped "Mme. Warren's Dress Form Corset."*

THE S. C. CORSET.

This is the latest novelty in French style Corsets, and especially adapted for Spring and Summer wear. It is made of extra heavy single Alexandra cloth, very long-waisted and double-boned all through, also double front steels. Manufactured in several qualities. For sale by dealers everywhere. Prices from $1 up.

LEWIS SCHIELE & CO.,

390 Broadway, New York.

BALL'S

CORSETS

LADIES!

If you appreciate a Corset that will neither break down nor roll up *in wear*,

TRY BALL'S CORSETS.

If you value health and comfort,

WEAR BALL'S CORSETS.

If you desire a Corset that fits the first day you wear it, and needs no "breaking in,"

BUY BALL'S CORSETS.

If you desire a Corset that yields with every motion of the body,

EXAMINE BALL'S CORSETS.

If you want a perfect fit and support without compression,

USE BALL'S CORSETS.

Owing to their peculiar construction it is impossible to break steels in Ball's Corsets.

The Elastic Sections in Ball's Corsets contain no rubber, and are warranted to out-wear the Corset.

Every pair sold with the following guarantee:

"If not perfectly satisfactory in every respect after three weeks' trial, the money paid for them will be refunded (by the dealer), Soiled or Unsoiled."

The wonderful popularity of Ball's Corsets has induced rival manufacturers to imitate them. If you want a Corset that will give perfect satisfaction, insist on purchasing one marked,

PATENTED FEB. 22, 1881.

And see that the name BALL is on the box; also Guarantee of the Chicago Corset Co.

AWARDED HIGHEST PRIZES WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

For Sale by all Leading Dry Goods Dealers in the United States, Canada and England.

BLOOD IS THICKER THAN WATER:

A FEW DAYS AMONG

OUR SOUTHERN BRETHREN.

BY HENRY M. FIELD, D.D.,

Author of "From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn," "From Egypt to Japan," "On the Desert," "Among the Holy Hills," and "The Greek Islands, and Turkey after the War."

Of Doctor Field's new book the New York *Observer* says: "Doctor Field has written many good books of travel in foreign lands; but this little book of letters from our own United States, and which he has called 'BLOOD IS THICKER THAN WATER,' will be judged by many to be the best of all."

The New York *Independent* says: "The volume has a large part of its charm in the fact that it is brimming over with reminiscences of the war, pictures of battles succeeded by peace, with handshakings of Federals and Confederates, all content now to belong to one general United States. Doctor Field has succeeded wonderfully in investing with rare interest a somewhat prosaic and common tour by connecting it with the high sentiments of patriotism and national faith. While the volume is written for the ordinary intelligent reader, may we venture to remark that it is just such a book as we would like to put in the hands of the young; and which, though not professedly a religious book, we should be very glad to have shove out of the Sunday-school Library many more pious but really less Christian and less useful volumes."

The New York *World* says: "Doctor Field's brilliant descriptions of the scenes visited, his reminiscences of the war, taken from the lips of ex-Confederate officers, the vivid contrast he draws between the horrors of battle and the present plenty and contentment of peace and prosperity, delight the reader and lead to the regret that the volume is not twice as long as it is. . . . It is not merely a pleasing book of travel; it is a volume which should have a wide influence in further cementing the bonds which now hold the north and south together in the strength and affection of indissoluble union."

For Sale by all Booksellers and Newsdealers.

PRICE 25 CENTS.

Sent by mail, postage free, on receipt of 25 cents. Address,

GEORGE MUNRO,

MUNRO'S PUBLISHING HOUSE,

17 to 27 Vandewater Street, New York.

WEAVERS AND WEFT;

OR,

"LOVE THAT HATH US IN HIS NET."

BY

MISS M. E. BRADDON.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS,
COPYRIGHT
MAR 23 1887
5049
CITY OF WASHINGTON.

NEW YORK:
GEORGE MUNRO, PUBLISHER,
17 TO 27 VANDEWATER STREET.

PZ3
.M45 W
4

MISS M. E. BRADDON'S WORKS

CONTAINED IN THE SEASIDE LIBRARY (POCKET EDITION):

NO.		PRICE.
35	Lady Audley's Secret	20
56	Phantom Fortune	20
74	Aurora Floyd	20
110	Under the Red Flag	10
153	The Golden Calf	20
204	Vixen	20
211	The Octoroon	10
234	Barbara; or, Splendid Misery	20
263	An Ishmaelite	20
315	The Mistletoe Bough. Edited by Miss M. E. Braddon	20
434	Wyllard's Weird	20
478	Diavola; or, Nobody's Daughter. Part I	20
478	Diavola; or, Nobody's Daughter. Part II	20
480	Married in Haste. Edited by Miss M. E. Braddon	20
487	Put to the Test. Edited by Miss M. E. Braddon	20
488	Joshua Haggard's Daughter	20
489	Rupert Godwin	20
495	Mount Royal	20
496	Only a Woman. Edited by Miss M. E. Braddon	20
497	The Lady's Mile	20
498	Only a Clod	20
499	The Cloven Foot	20
511	A Strange World	20
515	Sir Jasper's Tenant	20
524	Strangers and Pilgrims	20
529	The Doctor's Wife	20
542	Fenton's Quest	20
544	Cut by the County; or, Grace Darnel	10
548	The Fatal Marriage, and The Shadow in the Corner	10
549	Dudley Carleon; or, The Brother's Secret, and George Caulfield's Journey	10
552	Hostages to Fortune	20
553	Birds of Prey	20
554	Charlotte's Inheritance. (Sequel to "Birds of Prey")	20
557	To the Bitter End	20
559	Taken at the Flood	20
560	Asphodel	20
561	Just As I Am; or, A Living Lie	20
567	Dead Men's Shoes	20
570	John Marchmont's Legacy	20
618	The Mistletoe Bough. Christmas, 1885. Edited by Miss M. E. Braddon	20
840	One Thing Needful; or, The Penalty of Fate	20
881	Mohawks	20
890	The Mistletoe Bough. Christmas, 1886. Edited by Miss M. E. Braddon	20
943	Weavers and Weft; or, "Love that Hath Us in His Net."	20

WEAVERS AND WEFT.

CHAPTER I.

AT THE STAR AND GARTER.

GLORIOUS June weather, tender moonlight from a moon newly risen—a mystical light—silver-bright on far-off glimpses of the winding river, soft and mysterious where it falls upon the growing darkness of the woodland; a pensive light, by which men not altogether given up to the world are apt to ponder the deeper enigmas of this life, and to look backward, Heaven knows with what keen agonies of regret, to youth that has vanished and friends that are dead.

Two men who had been dining at the Star and Garter, and who have stolen away from the dessert to smoke their cigars under the midsummer moon, contemplate the familiar landscape in a lazy, meditative silence. One is sitting on the stone balustrade of the terrace, with his face turned to the distant curve of the river, watching the tender light with a very somber expression of countenance; the other stands with his elbows resting on the balustrade, smoking industriously, and looking every now and then with rather an uneasy glance at his companion.

The first is Sir Cyprian Davenant, the last scion of a good old Kentish family, and owner of one of the finest and oldest places in the county of Kent. The Davenants have been a wild reckless set for the last hundred years, and there is not an acre of Davenant Park or a tree in Davenant woods unencumbered by mortgage. How Sir Cyprian lives and contrives to keep out of a debtor's prison is a subject for the wonder of his numerous acquaintances. His intimate friends know that the man has few expensive habits

and that he has a small income from an estate inherited from his mother.

Sir Cyprian's companion is a man approaching middle age, with a decidedly plain face, redeemed from ugliness by a certain brightness of expression about the mouth and eyes. This gentleman is James Morton Wyatt, a solicitor, with an excellent practice, and a decided taste for literature, which he is rich enough to be able to cultivate at his leisure, leaving the ordinary run of cases to the care of his junior partner, and only putting in an appearance at his office when an affair of some importance is on hand. James Wyatt is a bachelor and a great favorite with the fair sex, for whom his fashionable modern cynicism seems to possess an extraordinary charm. The cynic has a natural genius for the art of flattery, and a certain subtle power of pleasing that surprises his male acquaintance, who wonder what the women can see in this fellow, with his long, mean-looking nose, and his small gray eyes, and his incessant flow of shallow talk.

"You're not very lively company to-night, Davenant," James Wyatt said, at last. "I've been waiting with exemplary patience for some kind of reply to the question I asked you about a quarter of an hour ago."

"You can scarcely expect much liveliness from a man who is going to start for Africa in four-and-twenty hours, with a very vague prospect of coming back again."

"Well, I don't know about that. It's a pleasure trip, isn't it, this African exploration business?"

"It is to be called pleasure, I believe. My share in it would never have come about but for a promise to an old friend. It is a point of honor with me to go. The promise was given five or six years ago, when I was hot upon the subject. I expect very little enjoyment from the business now, but I am bound to go."

He sighed as he said this, still looking far away at the winding river, with the same somber expression in his eyes. It was a face not easily forgotten by those who had once looked upon it, a face of remarkable beauty, a little wan and faded by the cares and dissipations of a career that had been far from perfect. Cyprian Davenant was not quite five-and-thirty, but he had lived at a high-pressure rate for ten years of his life, and bore the traces of the fray. The perfect profile, the broad low brow and deep dark eyes had

not lost much in losing the freshness of youth, but the pale cheeks were just a little sunken, and there were lines about those splendid eyes, and a rigid look about the resolute thin lips. If there was a fault to be found in the face it was perhaps the too prominent lower brow in which the perceptive organs were developed in an extreme degree, yet this very prominence gave character and individuality to the countenance.

James Wyatt heard the regretful sigh, and noted the despondence of his companion's tone.

"I should have thought there were not many people in England you would care about leaving, Davenant," he said, with a curious, watchful look at the other man's half-averted face. "I have heard you boast of standing alone in the world."

"Rather a barren boast, isn't it?" said Sir Cyprian, with a brief and bitter laugh. "Yes, I am quite alone. Since my sister Marian's marriage, and complete absorption in nursery cares and nursery joys, there is no one to offer let or hinderance to my going yonder. I have friends, of course, a great many—such as you, Jim, for instance; jolly good fellows, who would smoke a cigar with me to-night in the bonds of friendship, and who would hear of my death a month hence without turning a hair."

"Don't talk platitudes about your friends, Cyprian. I have no doubt they are as good as other people's. I don't know a man going more popular than you are."

Cyprian Davenant took no notice of this remark.

"Dear old river!" he murmured, tenderly. "Poor old river, how many of the happiest hours of my life have been spent upon your banks, or on your breast! Shall I ever see you again, I wonder, or shall I find a grave in the sand far away from the Thames and Medway? Don't think me a sentimental old fool, Jim; but the fact is, I am a little out of spirits to-night. I ought not to have accepted Sinclair's invitation. I talked nineteen to the dozen at dinner, and drank no end of hock and seltzer, but I felt as dreary as a ghost assisting at his own funeral. I suppose I am too old for this African business. I have outlived the explorer's spirit, and have a foolish kind of presentiment that the thing will come to a bad end. Of course I wouldn't own to such a feeling among the men who are

going, but I may confess as much to you without being put down as a craven."

"I'll tell you what it is, Davenant," answered the lawyer. "There is something deeper than you have owned to yet at the bottom of your reluctance to leave England. There is some one, at least—a woman."

The other turned his face full upon the speaker. "You're about right, Jim," he said, tossing the end of his cigar away as he spoke. "There is a woman—not a sudden caprice either—but a woman I have loved truly and fondly for the last five years of my life. If I were a wise man, I should be very glad of this chance of curing my infatuation by putting a few thousand miles between myself and the loveliest face I ever saw."

"It's a hopeless case, then, I suppose," suggested James Wyatt.

"Quite hopeless. What have I to offer the woman I love? The income upon which I have managed to live since my ruin and subsequent reformation would be something worse than beggary for a wife such as the woman I love. Even if she were willing to share my poverty, could I be mean enough to drag her into such a slough of despond? No, Jim, it is a hopeless case. My pretty one and I must part. I to dreary old bachelorhood, she to fulfill her mission, and make one of the grand matches of the season."

"I think I know the lady," said James Wyatt, slowly. "Lord Clanyarde's youngest daughter; the new one, eh, Cyprian? The Clanyardes are neighbors of yours in Kent, I know."

"Of course I can trust you, Jim. Yes, you've hit it. But what made you fix upon Constance Clanyarde?"

"Have not I senses to understand, and eyes to see, and have I not seen you and Miss Clanyarde together at least three times? Why, Cyprian, the infatuation on both sides is patent to the most unsophisticated observer. It's a pity you've only four hundred a year. That would be rather a tight squeeze for a Clanyarde. They're a notoriously extravagant set, I know, and have been up to their eyes in debt for the last forty years. Yes, I have seen the lady, Cyprian, and she is very lovely. Upon my word, I'm sorry for you."

"Thanks, old fellow. I needn't ask you not to mention

my name in conjunction with Miss Clanyarde's. And now I suppose we'd better go back to our friends."

"I think so. By the way, what do you think of the lady we were asked to meet?"

"Mrs. Walsingham? She is very handsome. A widow, I suppose."

"She is rather silent on that point, and I have heard it hinted that Colonel Walsingham—he was colonel in the Spanish contingent, I believe, and Count of the Holy Roman Empire—still walks this earth, and that the lady owes her agreeable freedom to an American court of divorce. The antecedents are altogether doubtful, and Mrs. Walsingham's set is of the order fast and furious. Gilbert Sinclair likes that kind of thing."

"And I suppose Mrs. Walsingham likes Gilbert Sinclair."

"Or his money. Sinclair's about the biggest fish in the matrimonial waters, and she will be a happy angler who lands him. But I really believe Mrs. Walsingham has a weakness for the man himself, independent of his money. Strange, isn't it? Sinclair's the dearest fellow in the world, and as his friend of course I dote upon him; but I confess that if I were a woman I should regard him with unmitigated loathing."

"That's rather strong."

"Of course he's a most estimable creature; but such an unspeakable snob, such a pompous, purse-proud cad. Ah, there he is at the window looking for us. If I were a woman, you know, Cyprian, that man would be the object of my aversion; but I'm not, and he's my client, and it is the first duty of a solicitor to love his clients. Coming, Gilbert."

The two men crossed a little bit of lawn, and went in through the open window. The room was lighted with wax candles, and a merry party was crowded round a table, at one end of which a lady was dispensing tea in quite a home-like fashion. She was a very beautiful woman, of a showy type, dressed in white muslin half covered with lace, dressed just a shade too youthfully for her five-and-thirty years. There were two other ladies present, one a fashionable actress, the other her friend and confidante, also an aspirant to dramatic fame. The first was occupied in an agreeable flirtation with a cornet of dragoons, the second

was listening with delight to the lively conversation of Mr. Bellingham, manager of the Phœnix Theater. A couple of gentlemen belonging to the stock-broking fraternity, and Glibert Sinclair, the giver of the feast, made up the party.

Mr. Bellingham had been entertaining the company with anecdotes of MacStinger, the great tragedian, the point of every story turning on the discomfiture of the great man by some blundering tyro in dramatic art. Mrs. Walsingham had heard most of the stories a good many times before, and she gave a palpable little yawn as Mr. Bellingham told her how the provincial Horatio informed the great Hamlet that his father's ghost "would have much *amused* you." She covered the yawn with her pretty plump little hand, watched Gilbert Sinclair's face with rather a troubled expression in her own, and in so doing was a little inattentive to the demand for more cups of tea.

Mr. Sinclair was a man whom many people admired, and who was in no obvious manner deserving James Wyatt's unflattering description. He affected a certain bluntness of style, which his friends accepted as evidence of a candid and open soul and a warm heart. He was generous to a lavish degree toward those he associated with and was supposed to like; but he was not liberal with protestations of regard, and he had few intimate acquaintances. He was a man whom some people called handsome—a big man, upward of six feet high, and with a ponderous, powerful frame. He had large regular features, a florid complexion, prominent reddish-brown eyes, thick curling hair of the same reddish-brown, and intensely white teeth.

The chief claim which Mr. Sinclair possessed to notoriety was comprised in the fact of his wealth. He was the owner of a great estate in the north, an estate consisting of ironworks and coal-pits, the annual income from which was said to be something stupendous, and he had shares in more railways and mines and foreign loans than his friends could calculate. His father had been dead about five years, leaving Gilbert sole possessor of this great fortune, unfettered by a claim, for the young man was an only child, and had neither kith nor kin to share his wealth. He had been at Rugby and Cambridge, and had traveled all over Europe with a private tutor. He had seen everything, and had been taught everything that a wealthy young Englishman ought to see or to learn, and had profited in a very moder-

ate degree by the process. He had a strong will and a great capacity for keeping his own secrets, and had started in life with the determination to enjoy existence after his own fashion. After three years spent in his companionship, his tutor remarked that he scarcely knew Gilbert Sinclair any better at the close of their acquaintance than he had known him at the beginning of it.

"And yet the fellow seems so candid," said Mr. Ashon, wonderingly.

"I wish you would give me a little assistance with the tea-cups, Gilbert," Mrs. Walsingham said, rather impatiently. "It is all very well to talk of the pleasantness of having the tea made in the room in this way, but one requires some help. Thanks. Take that to Sir Cyprian Davenant, if you please, and bring me Sophy Morton's cup."

Mr. Sinclair obeyed, and when he came back with the empty cup Mrs. Walsingham motioned him to a vacant chair by her side, and detained him there till the carriages were announced. She called him by his Christian name in the face of society, and this party of to-night was only one of many entertainments that had been given at different times for her gratification. It was scarcely strange, therefore, if rumor, especially loud on the part of the lady's friends, declared that Mr. Sinclair and Mrs. Walsingham were engaged to be married. But the acquaintance between them had continued for a long time, and those who knew most of Gilbert Sinclair shook their heads significantly when the matrimonial question was mooted.

"Gilbert knows his own value," growled old Colonel Mordant, an inveterate whist-player and diner-out, who had introduced young Sinclair into fast society. "When he marries he will marry well. A man with my friend Sinclair's fortune must have all the advantages in the lady of his choice—youth, beauty, rank—or at any rate position—and most men of that caliber look out for a corresponding amount of wealth. I don't say Sinclair will do that. He is rich enough to indulge in a caprice. But as to marrying Clara Walsingham—a deuced fine woman, I grant you—*pas si bete!*"

Mrs. Walsingham detained Mr. Sinclair in conversation some time after the carriages had been announced. She was very bright and animated, and looked her best as she

talked to him. It was nearly eleven o'clock when she was reminded of the lateness of the hour, and the length of the drive before them, by Miss Sophy Morton, who had lately transferred her attention from the callow cornet to Mr. Wyatt, much to the disgust of the youthful dragoon.

"Yes, Sophy, I am just going to put on my shawl. Will you fetch our wraps from the next room, please, Mr. Wyatt? Will you take the back seat in the brougham, Gilbert, and wind up with a lobster salad in Half-Moon Street? It is really early, you know."

"Thanks, no. I could scarcely trust my man to drive those chestnuts; so I think I'll go back in the phaeton; and I'm due at a hop in Eaton Square."

"Indeed?" asked the lady, curiously, and with a rather anxious look. "You used not to care for dancing parties."

"I don't care for them now; but one has to sacrifice inclination now and then, you know."

"Do I know the people?" asked Mrs. Walsingham.

Mr. Sinclair smiled, as he replied, "I think not."

A cloud came over the lady's face, and when her shawl had been adjusted she took Gilbert Sinclair's arm in silence. Nor did she speak to him on the way to the porch of the hotel, where a mail phaeton and a couple of broughams were waiting. Her adieus to the rest of the party were brief and cold, and Gilbert himself she only honored by a stately inclination of her beautiful head, with its coronal of bright chestnut hair, and coquettish little curls dotted about a broad white forehead.

Mr. Sinclair stood bare-headed under the porch as the Walsingham brougham drove away, and then turned with a frown to perform his duties in other directions. Here, however, he found there was nothing left for him to do. Miss Morton and her companion had been escorted to their carriage by Sir Cyprian Davenant and Mr. Wyatt, and were waiting to bid their host good-bye.

"And a thousand thanks for our delightful day, Mr. Sinclair, which we are not likely to forget for a long time, are we, Imogen?"

Miss Imogen Harlow, who had been born Watson and christened Mary Anne, shook her empty little head coquettishly, and declared that the memory of that Richmond dinner would remain with her to her dying day. And on the way home the two ladies discussed Mr. Sinclair and his

income, and speculated as to the chances of his ultimately marrying Mrs. Walsingham.

CHAPTER II.

"WHEN WE TWO PARTED."

SIR CYPRIAN DAVENANT and James Wyatt went back to town by rail, and parted company at Waterloo, the baronet going westward to his bachelor lodgings in one of the shabbier streets about Grosvenor Square, the lawyer to a big dull house on the coldest side of Russell Square, which his father had bought and furnished some fifty years before, and in which there was a large collection of old pictures, and a still larger collection of rare old wines stored away in great gloomy cellars with ponderous iron-plated doors. Mr. Wyatt the elder had done a good deal of business of a very profitable kind with the youthful members of the British aristocracy, had raised loans for them at heavy rates of interest, never omitting to remind them of the sacrifice they made, and only yielding to the stern necessities of their position in a reluctant grudging spirit at the last; whereby the foolish young men were in no manner prevented from rushing blindfold along the broad road to ruin, but were kept in ignorance of the fact that it was from Thomas Wyatt's own coffers that the money came, and that to him the interest accrued.

James Wyatt inherited his father's cautious spirit, together with his father's handsome fortune, and he had cultivated very much the same kind of business, making himself eminently useful to his young friends, and winning for himself the character of a most prudent friend and adviser. He did not take the risks of an ordinary money-lender, and he raised money for his clients on terms that seemed moderate when compared with the usurer's exorbitant demands; but he contrived, nevertheless, to profit considerably by every transaction, and he never let a client escape him while there was a feather to pluck.

Sir Cyprian Davenant had been in this gentleman's hands ever since his coming of age, but now that there was not an acre of the Davenant estate unmortgaged, and the day was not far off in which must come foreclosure and sale, the relations between the two men were rather those

of friendship than business. Cyprian had lived his life, had wasted his last available shilling, and had reformed. His dissipations had never been of a base or degrading order. He had been wild and reckless, had played high at his club, and lost money on the turf, and kept an extravagant stud, and ridden in steeple-chases at home and abroad, and had indulged in many other follies peculiar to his age and station; but he had no low vices, and when his money was gone, and the freshness of youth with it, he fell from the ranks of his fast friends without a sigh. It was too late for him to think of a profession; and there seemed to be no brighter fate possible for him than the dreary monotony of old bachelorhood on a limited income.

"I suppose I shall live to be an old fogy," he said, to himself. "I shall have my particular corner at the club, and be greedy about the newspapers, and bore the youngsters with my stupid old stories. What a life to look forward to!"

Sir Cyprian had work to do after the Richmond dinner, and was occupied till long after daybreak with letter-writing and the last details of his packing. When all was done, he was still wakeful, and sat by his writing-table in the morning sunlight thinking of the past and the future with a gloomy face.

Thinking of the past—of all those careless hours in which one bright girlish face had been the chief influence of his life; thinking of the future in which he was to see that sweet face no more.

"How happy we have been together!" he thought, as he bent over a photograph framed in the lid of his dispatch-box, contemplated the lovely face with a fond smile, and a tender, dreaming look in his dark eyes. "What long hours of boredom I have gone through in the way of evening parties in order to get a waltz with her, or a few minutes of quiet talk in some balcony or conservatory, and all for the vain delight of loving her—without one ray of hope for the future, with the knowledge that I was doing her a great wrong in following her up so closely with my barren love! So even James Wyatt saw my infatuation; and hers, he said. Is there any truth in that last assertion, I wonder? Does Constance really care for me? I have never asked her the question, never betrayed myself by any direct avowal. Yet these things make themselves understood

somehow, and I think my darling knows that I would die for her; and I think I know that she will never care for any man as she could care for me."

He shut the dispatch-box, and began to walk slowly up and down the room, thinking.

"There would be just time for me to do it," he said to himself, presently—"just time for me to run down to Davenant, and see the old place once more. It will be sold before I come back from Africa, if ever I do come back. And there would be the chance of seeing her. I know the Clanyardes have gone back to Kent. Yes, I will run down to Davenant for a few hours. A man must be hard indeed who does not care to give one farewell look at the house in which the brightest years of his life have been spent. And I may see her again, only to say good-bye, and to see if she is sorry for my going. What more can I say to her? What more need be said? She knows that I would lay down my life for her."

He went to his room, and slept a kind of fitful sleep until eight o'clock, when he woke with a start, and began to dress for his journey. At nine he was driving through the streets in a hansom, and at midday he was in one of the woody lanes leading across country from the little Kentish railway station to his own ancestral domain, the place he had once been proud and fond of, but which he looked at now in bitterness of spirit and with a passionate regret. The estate had been much encumbered when it fell into his hands, but he knew that, with prudence, he might have saved the greater part of it. He entered the park by a rustic gateway, beside which there was a keeper's lodge, a gate dividing the thickest part of the wood from a broad green valley, where the fern grew deep under the spreading branches of grand old oaks, and around the smooth silver-gray trunks of mighty beeches. The Davenant timber had suffered little from the prodigal's destroying hand. He could better endure the loss of the place than its desecration. The woman at the keeper's lodge welcomed her master with an exclamation of surprise.

"I hope you have come to stay, Sir Cyprian," she said, dropping a rustic courtesy.

"No, Mrs. Mead, I have only come for a last look at the old place before I go away from England."

"Going away, sir? that's bad news."

Cyprian cut short her lamentations with a friendly nod, and was walking on, when it suddenly struck him that the woman might be useful.

"Oh, by the way," he said, "Lord Clanyarde is at Marchbrook, is he not?"

"Yes, sir; the family have been there for the last week."

"Then I'll walk over there before I go on to the house, if you'll unlock the gate again, Mrs. Mead."

"Shall I send one of my boys to the house with a message, sir, about dinner, or anything?"

"You are very good. Yes, you can send the lad to tell old Mrs. Pomfret to get me something to eat at six o'clock, if you please. I must get back to London by the 7:30 train."

"Deary me, sir, going back so soon as that?"

The gates of Marchbrook were about a mile distant from the keeper's lodge. Lord Clanyarde's house was a dreary red brick habitation of the Georgian era, with long lines of narrow windows looking out upon a blank expanse of pasture land, by courtesy a park. An avenue of elms led from the lodge-gate to the southern front of the house, and on the western side there was a prim Dutch garden, divided from the park by a ha-ha. The place was in perfect order, but there was a cold, bare look about everything that was eminently suggestive of poverty.

A woman at the lodge informed Sir Cyprian that there was no one at home. Lord Clanyarde had driven to Maidstone; Miss Clanyarde was in the village. She had gone to see the children at the National School. She would be home at two to lunch, no doubt, according to her usual habit. She was very fond of the school, and sometimes spent her morning in teaching the children.

"But they leave school at twelve, don't they?" demanded Sir Cyprian.

"Yes, sir; but I dare say Miss Constance has stopped to talk to Miss Evans, the school-mistress. She is a very genteel young person, and quite a favorite with our ladies."

Cyprian Davenant knew the little school-house and the road by which Constance Clanyarde must return from her mission. Nothing could be more pleasant to him than the idea of meeting her in her solitary walk. He turned away from the lodge-keeper, muttering something vague about

calling again later, and walked at a rapid pace to the neighboring village, which consisted of two straggling rows of old-fashioned cottages fringing the skirts of a common. Close to the old ivy-covered church, with its massive square tower and grass-grown grave-yard, there was a modern Gothic building in which the village children struggled through the difficulties of an educational course, and from the open windows whereof their youthful voices rang loudly out upon the summer air every morning in a choral version of the multiplication table.

Miss Clanyarde was standing in the little stone porch talking to the school-mistress when Sir Cyprian opened the low wooden gate. She looked up at the sound of his footstep with a sudden blush.

"I did not know you were at Davenant, Sir Cyprian," she said, with some little embarrassment, as they shook hands.

"I have not been at Davenant, Miss Clanyarde. I only left town this morning. I have come down here to say good-bye to Davenant and all old friends."

The blush faded and left the lovely face very pale.

"Is it true that you are going to Africa, Sir Cyprian? I heard from some friends in town that you were going to join Captain Harcourt's expedition."

"It is quite true. I promised Harcourt some years ago that if he ever went again I would go with him."

"And you are pleased to go, I suppose?"

"No, Miss Clanyarde, not pleased to go. But I think that sort of thing is about the best employment for the energies of a waif and stray, such as I am. I have lived my life, you see, and have not a single card left to play in the game of civilized existence. There is some hope of adventure out yonder. Are you going home?"

"Yes, I was just saying good-bye to Miss Evans as you came in."

"Then I'll walk back to Marchbrook with you, if you'll allow me. I told the lodge-keeper I would return by and by in the hope of finding Lord Clanyarde."

"You have been to Marchbrook already, then?"

"Yes, and they told me at the lodge that I should find you here."

After this there came rather an awkward silence. They walked away from the school-house side by side, Sir Cyprian

furtively watchful of his companion's face, in which there were signs of a sorrow that seemed something deeper than the conventional regret which a fashionable beauty might express for the departure of a favorite waltzer.

The silence was not broken until they had arrived at a point where two roads met, the turnpike road to Marchbrook, and a shady lane—a cross-country road, above which the overarching branches of the elms made a roof of foliage at this bright midsummer season. There was a way of reaching Marchbrook by this lane—a tempting walk compared to the high-road.

"Let us go back by the lane," said Cyprian. "It is a little longer, but I am sure you are not in a hurry. You would have dawdled away half the morning talking to that young woman at the school, if I hadn't come to fetch you; and it will be our last walk together, Constance. I may call you Constance, may I not, as I used when you were in the nursery? I am entitled to a few dismal privileges, like a dying man, you know. Oh, Constance, what happy hours we have spent together in these Kentish lanes! I shall see them in my dreams out yonder, and your face will shine down upon me from a background of green leaves and blue sky; and then I shall awake to find myself camping out upon some stretch of barren sand, with jackals howling in the distance."

"What a dreadful picture!" said Constance, with a faint forced laugh. "But if you are so reluctant to leave England, why do you persist in this African expedition?"

"It is a point of honor with me to keep my promise; and it is better for me to be away from England."

"You are the best judge of that question."

Sir Cyprian was slow to reply to this remark. He had come down to Kent upon a sudden impulse, determined in no manner to betray his own folly, and bent only upon snatching the vain delight of a farewell interview with the girl he loved. But to be with her and not to tell her the truth was more difficult than he had imagined. He could see that she was sorry for his departure. He believed that she loved him, but he knew enough of Viscount Clanyarde's principles and his daughter's education to know there would be something worse than cruelty in asking this girl to share his broken fortunes.

"Yes, Constance," he went on, "it is better for me to

be away. So long as I am here it is the old story of the insect and the flame. I can not keep out of temptation. I can not keep myself from haunting the places where I am likely to meet the girl I love, fondly, foolishly, hopelessly. Don't look at me with those astonished eyes, my darling; you have known my secret ever so long. I meant to keep silence till the very end; but, you see, the words are spoken in spite of me. My love, I dare not ask you to be my wife. I dare only tell you that no other woman will fill that place. You are not angry with me, Constance, for having spoken?"

"Angry with you—" she began, and then broke down utterly and burst into tears.

He drew his arm round her with a tender, protecting gesture, and soothed her gently, as if she had been a child.

"My darling, I am not worth your tears. If I had been a better man, I might have redeemed Davenant by this time, and might have hoped to make you my wife. There would have been some hope for me, would there not, dear, if I could have offered you a home that your father could approve?"

"I am not so mercenary as you think me," answered Constance, drying her tears, and disengaging herself from Sir Cyprian's encircling arm. "I am not afraid of poverty. But I know that my father would never forgive—"

"And I know it too, my dearest girl, and you shall not be asked to break with your father for such a man as I. I never meant to speak of this, dear, but perhaps it is better that I should have spoken. You will soon forget me, Constance, and I shall hear of you making some brilliant marriage before I have been away very long. God grant the man may be worthy of you! God grant you may marry a good man!"

"I am not very likely to marry," replied Miss Clanyarde.

"My dearest, it is not possible you can escape; and Heaven forbid that my memory should come between you and a happy future! It is enough for one of us to carry the burden of a life-long regret."

There was much more talk between them before they arrived at a little gate opening into the Marchbrook kitchen-garden, fond, regretful talk of the days that were

gone, in which they had been so much together down in Kent, with all the freedom permitted between friends and neighbors of long standing, the days before Constance had made her *début* in the great world.

Sir Cyprian did not persevere in his talked-of visit to Lord Clanyarde. He had, in truth, very little desire to see that gentleman, who was one of the most pompous and self-opinionated of noblemen. At the little garden gate he grasped Miss Clanyarde's two hands in his own with one fond, fervent grasp.

"You know the old story," he said: "'it must be for years, and it may be forever.' It is an eternal parting for me, darling, for I can never hope to call you by that sweet name again. You have been very good to me in letting me speak so freely to-day, and it is a kind of consolation to have told you my sorrow. God bless you, and good-bye!"

This was their parting. Sir Cyprian went back to Davenant, and spent a dreary hour in walking up and down the corridor and looking into the empty rooms. He remembered them tenanted with the loved and lost. How dreary they were now in their blank and unoccupied state, and how little likelihood there was that he should ever see them again! His dinner was served for him in a pretty breakfast-room, with a bay-window overlooking a garden that had been his mother's delight, and where the roses she had loved still blossomed in all their glory. The memory of the dead was with him as he eat his solitary meal, and he was glad when it was time for him to leave the great desolate house, in which every door closed with a dismal reverberation, as if it had been shutting upon a vault.

He left Davenant immediately after dinner, and walked back to the little station, thinking mournfully enough of his day's work and of the life that lay before him. Before noon next day he and his companions were on the first stage of their journey, speeding toward Marseilles.

CHAPTER III.

"IT WAS THINE OATH THAT FIRST DID FAIL."

NEARLY a year had gone since Cyprian Davenant turned his back upon British soil. It was the end of May, high season in London, and unusually brilliant weather, the West End streets and squares thronged with carriages, and everywhere throughout that bright western world a delightful flutter and buzz of life and gayety, as if the children of that pleasant region had indeed in some manner secured an exemption from the cares and sorrows of meaner mortals, and were bent on making the most of their privileged existence.

A neatly appointed brougham waited before the door of a house in Half-Moon Street, and had been waiting there for some time. It was Mrs. Walsingham's brougham, and the lady herself was slowly pacing to and fro her little drawing-room, pausing every now and then to look out of the window, and in a very unpleasant state of mind. She was elegantly dressed in her favorite toilet of India muslin and lace, and was looking very handsome, in spite of the cloud upon her smooth white brow, and a certain ominous glitter in her blue eyes.

"I suppose he is not coming," she muttered at last, tossing her white lace parasol upon the table with an angry gesture. "This will be the second disappointment in a week. But I shall not go to the concert without him. What do I care for their tiresome classical music, or to be stared at by a crowd of great ladies who don't choose to know me?"

She rang the bell violently, but before it could be answered there came a thundering double knock at the door below, and a minute afterward Gilbert Sinclair dashed into the room, bearing in his hand a beautiful bouquet of the rarest and most fragrant flowers.

"Late again, Gilbert," cried Mrs. Walsingham, reproachfully, her face brightening nevertheless at his coming; and she smiled at him with a pleased welcoming smile as they shook hands.

"Yes, I know it's late for that confounded concert.

But I want you to let me off that infliction, Clara. That sort of thing is such a consummate bore to a man who doesn't know the difference between Balfe and Beethoven, and you know I have a heap of engagements on my hands."

"You have only come to cry off, then?" said Mrs. Walsingham, with a sudden contraction of her firmly molded lips.

"My dear Clara, what a fiend you can look when you like! But I wouldn't cultivate that kind of expression if I were you. Of course, I'll go to the concert with you, if you are bent upon it rather than run the risk of anything in the way of a scene. But you know very well that I don't care for music, and you ought to know—"

He stopped, hesitating, with a furtive look in his red-brown eyes, and a nervous action of one big hand about his thick brown mustache.

"I ought to know what, Mr. Sinclair?" asked Clara Walsingham, with a sudden hardness of voice and manner.

"That it is good neither for your reputation nor mine that we should be seen so often together at such places as this Portman Square concert. It is almost a private affair, you know, and everybody present will know all about us."

"Indeed! and since when has Mr. Gilbert Sinclair become so careful of his reputation—or of mine?"

"Since you set your friends talking about our being engaged to be married, Mrs. Walsingham. You have rather too many feminine acquaintances with long tongues. I don't like being congratulated, or chaffed—it comes to pretty much the same thing—upon an event which you know can never happen."

"Never is a long word, Gilbert. My husband may die, and leave me free to become your wife, if you should do me the honor to repeat the proposal which you made to me six years ago."

"I don't like waiting for dead men's shoes, Clara," answered Sinclair, in rather a sulky tone. "I made you that offer in all good faith, when I believed you to be a widow, and when I was madly in love with you. But six years is a long time, and—"

He broke down again, and stood before her with his eyes fixed on the ground.

"And men are fickle," she said, taking up his un-

finished sentence. "You have grown tired of me, Gilbert; is that what you mean?"

"Not exactly that, Clara, but rather tired of a position that keeps me a single man without a single man's liberty. You are quite as exacting as a wife, more jealous than a mistress, and I am getting to an age now at which a man begins to feel a kind of yearning for something more like a home than chambers in the Albany, some one more like a wife than a lady who requires one to be perpetually playing the *cavaliere servente.*"

"Have I been exacting, Gilbert. I did not know that. I have tried my uttermost to make my house agreeable to you. Believe me, I care less for gayety than you imagine. I should be satisfied with a very dull life if I saw you often. Oh, Gilbert, I think you ought to know how well I love you!"

"I could better have believed that six years ago, if you had consented to leave England with me, as I proposed when I found out the secret of Mr. Walsingham's existence, and that the Yankee divorce was all bosh."

"I loved you too well to sink as low as that, Gilbert."

"I thought the strength of a woman's love was best shown by her sacrifice of self. You preferred your reputation to my happiness, and have kept me dangling on ever since, for the gratification of your vanity, I suppose. It would have been more generous to have dismissed me, and made an end of the farce at once."

"You were not so willing to be dismissed until very lately, Gilbert. Why have you grown so tired of me, all of a sudden?"

"I tell you again it is the position I am tired of, not you. If you were free to marry me it would be a different thing, of course. As it is, we are both wasting our lives and getting ourselves talked about into the bargain."

Clara Walsingham laughed scornfully at this.

"I care very little what people say of me," she said. "English society has not chosen to receive me very graciously, and I did not think you would consider yourself injured by having your name linked with mine."

"But, you see, Clara, it does a man harm to have it said he is engaged to a woman he never can marry. It does him some kind of harm in certain circles."

"How vague you are, Gilbert, and how mysterious!

'Some kind of harm in certain circles.' What does that mean?"

She stood for a minute looking at him, with a sudden intensity in her face. He kept his eyes on the ground during that sharp scrutiny, but he was fully conscious of it nevertheless.

"Gilbert Sinclair," she cried, after a long pause, "you are in love with some other woman; you are going to jilt me."

There was a suppressed agony in her tone which both surprised and alarmed the man to whom she spoke. Of late he had doubted the sincerity of her attachment to him, and had fostered that doubt, telling himself that it was his wealth she cared for.

"Would it grieve you very much if I were to marry, Clara?" he asked.

"Grieve me if you were to marry! It would be the end of my life. I would never forgive you. But you are playing with me. You are only trying to frighten me."

"You are frightening youreslf," he answered. "I only put the question in a speculative way. Let us drop the subject. If you want to go to the concert—"

"I don't want to go; I am not fit to go anywhere. Will you ring that bell, please? I shall send the brougham back to the stable."

"Won't you drive in the park this fine afternoon?"

"No; I am fit for nothing now."

A maid-servant came in answer to the bell.

"You can take my bonnet, Jane," said Mrs. Walsingham, removing that floral structure, "and tell Johnson I shall not want the brougham to-day. You'll stop to dinner, won't you, Gilbert?" she went on when the maid had retired. "Mr. Wyatt is to be here, and Sophy Morton."

"How fond you are of those actor people! So Jim Wyatt is coming, is he? I rather want to see him. But I have other engagements this afternoon, and I really don't think I can stay."

"Oh yes, you can, Gilbert. I shall think I had just grounds for my suspicion if you are so eager to run away."

"Very well, Clara, if you make a point of it, I will stop."

Mr. Sinclair threw himself into one of the low luxurious chairs with an air of resignation scarcely complimentary to

his hostess. Time was when this woman had exercised a profound power over him, when he had been indeed eager to make her his wife; but that time was past and gone. He was tired of an alliance which demanded from him so much more than it was in his selfish nature to give; and he was inclined to be angry with himself for having wasted so much of his life upon an infatuation which he now accounted the one supreme mistake of his career. Before his charmed eyes there had appeared a vision of womanly loveliness compared with which Clara Walsingham's beauty seemed of the earth earthy. He could not deny that she was beautiful, but in that other girlish face there was a magic which he had never before encountered, a glamor that enthralled his narrow soul.

The interval before dinner dragged wearily, in spite of Mrs. Walsingham's efforts to sustain a pleasant conversation about trifles. Gilbert was not to be beguiled into animated discussion upon any subject whatever. It seemed as if the two were treading cautiously upon the very verge of some conversational abyss, some dangerous chasm, into whose deadly depths they might at any moment descend with a sudden plunge.

Mrs. Walsingham questioned her companion about his plans for the end of the season.

"Shall you go to Norway for the salmon fishing?" she asked.

"I think not. I am tired of that part of the world."

"Then I suppose you will amuse yourself with the grouse in Scotland?"

"No, I have just declined a share in a moor. I am heartily sick of grouse shooting. I have really no settled plans as yet. I shall contrive to get rid of the autumn somehow, no doubt."

The conversation dawdled on in this languid manner for a couple of hours, and then Mr. Sinclair went away to change his dress for the regulation dinner costume.

The smile which Mrs. Walsingham's face had worn while she talked to him faded the moment he had left her, and she began to pace the room with rapid steps and a darkly clouded brow.

"Yes, there is no doubt of it," she muttered to herself, with suppressed passion. "I have seen the change in him for the last twelve months. There is some one else. How

should I lose him if it were not so? Heaven knows what pains I have taken to retain my hold upon him! There is some one else. He is afraid to tell me the truth. He is wise in that respect. Who can the woman be for whom I am to be forsaken? He knows so many people, and visits so much, and is everywhere courted and flattered on account of his money. Oh, Gilbert, fool, fool! Will any woman ever love you as I have loved you, for your own sake, without a thought of your fortune, with a blind idolatry of your very faults? What is it that I love in him, I wonder? I know that he is not a good man. I have seen his heartlessness too often of late not to know that he is hard and cruel and remorseless toward those who come between him and his iron will. But I too could be hard and remorseless if a great wrong were done me. Yes, even to him. Let him take care how he provokes a passionate, reckless nature like mine. Let him beware of playing with fire."

This was the gist of her thoughts during a gloomy reverie that lasted more than an hour. At the end of that time Miss Morton was announced, and came fluttering into the room, resplendent in a brilliant costume of rose-colored silk and black lace, followed shortly by James Wyatt, the lawyer, courteous and debonair, full of small-talk and fashionable scandal. Gilbert Sinclair was the last to enter.

The dinner was elegantly served in a pretty little dining-room, hung with pale green draperies and adorned with a few clever water-color pictures, a room in which there was a delightful air of coolness and repose. The folding-doors between the two rooms on the ground-floor had been removed, and the back-room was covered with a cool Indian matting, and converted into a kind of conservatory for large ferns and orange-trees, the dark foliage whereof made an agreeable background to the fresh brightness of the pollard oak furniture in the dining-room. There was no profuse show of plate upon the round table, but the wine flasks and tall-stemmed glasses were old Venetian of the costliest kind and the dessert service was Wedgwood.

Mr. Wyatt was invaluable in the task of sustaining the conversation, and Clara Walsingham seconded him admirably, though there was a sharp anguish at her heart that was now almost a habitual pain, an agony prophetic of a coming blow. Gilbert Sinclair was a little brighter

than he had been in the afternoon, and contributed his share to the talk with a decent grace, only once or twice betraying absence of mind by a random answer and a wandering look in his big brown eyes.

James Wyatt and Mrs. Walsingham had been running through a catalogue of the changes of fortune, for good or evil, that had befallen their common acquaintances, when Gilbert broke in upon their talk suddenly with the question,

"What has become of that fellow who dined with us at Richmond last year? Sir Cyprian something."

"Sir Cyprian Davenant," said James Wyatt. "He is still in Africa."

"In Africa! Ah, yes, to be sure, I remember hearing that he was going to join Harcourt's expedition. I was not much impressed by him, though I had heard him talked about as something out of the common way. He had precious little to say for himself."

"You saw him at a disadvantage that day. He was out of spirits at leaving England."

"Very likely, but I had met him in society very often before. He's rather a handsome fellow, no doubt; but I certainly couldn't discover any special merit in him beyond his good looks. He's a near neighbor of the Clanyardes, by the way, when he's at home, is he not?"

"When he's at home, yes," answered the solicitor. "But I doubt if ever he'll go home again."

"You mean that he'll come by his death in Africa, I suppose?"

"I sincerely hope not, for Cyprian Davenant is one of my oldest friends. No; I mean that he's not very likely to see the inside of his ancestral halls any more. The place is to be sold this year."

"The baronet is quite cleared out, then?"

"He has about four hundred a year that he inherited from his mother, so tightly tied up that he has not been able to make away with it."

"What Clanyardes are those?" asked Mrs. Walsingham.

"Viscount Clanyarde and his family. They have a place called Marchbrook, and a very poor place it is, within a mile or two of Davenant. The old viscount is as poor as Job."

"Indeed! But his youngest daughter will make a great

match, no doubt, and redeem the fortunes of the house. I saw her at the opera the other night. She was pointed out to me as the loveliest girl in London, and I really think she has a right to be called so. What do you think of her, Gilbert?"

She fixed her eyes upon Sinclair with a sudden scrutiny that took him off his guard. A dusky flush came over his face, and he hesitated awkwardly before replying to her very simple question.

Clara Walsingham's heart gave a great throb.

"That is the woman," she said to herself.

"Miss Clanyarde is very handsome," stammered Gilbert; "at least I believe that is the general opinion about her. She has been intimate with your friend Davenant ever since she was a child, hasn't she, Wyatt?" he asked, with an indifference of tone which one listener knew to be assumed.

"Yes, I have heard him say as much," the other answered, with an air of reserve which implied the possession of more knowledge upon this point than he cared to impart.

"Those acquaintances of the nursery are apt to end in something more than friendship," said Mrs. Walsingham. "Is there any engagement between Sir Cyprian and Miss Clanyarde?"

"Decidedly not."

Gilbert Sinclair burst into a harsh laugh.

"Not very likely," he exclaimed. "I should like to see old Clanyarde's face if his daughter talked of marrying a gentlemanly pauper."

"That is the woman he loves," Mrs. Walsingham repeated to herself.

No more was said about Sir Cyprian or the Clanyardes. The conversation drifted into other channels, and the evening wore itself away more or less pleasantly, with the assistance of music by and by in the drawing-room, where there were a few agreeable droppers-in. Mrs. Walsingham played brilliantly, and possessed a fine mezzo-soprano voice, that had been cultivated to an extreme degree. There were those who said she had been an opera singer before her marriage with that notorious *roué* and reprobate, Clarence Vernon Walsingham. But this was not true. Clara Walsingham's musical powers had never been exercised professionally. She had a real love of music for its own

sake, and found a consolation for many desolate hours in the companionship of her piano.

CHAPTER IV.

"OFFEND HER AND SHE KNOWS NOT TO FORGIVE."

THREE days after the little dinner in Half-Moon Street, Mrs. Walsingham sat at her solitary breakfast-table rather later than usual, dawdling over the morning papers, and wondering drearily what she should do with the summer day before her. She had seen nothing of Gilbert Sinclair since the dinner, and had endured an agony of self-torment in the interval. His name appeared in one of the morning journals among the guests at a distinguished countess's ball on the previous evening, and in the list of names above Mr. Sinclair's she found those of Lord Clanyarde and his daughter. There had been a time when Gilbert set his face against all fashionable entertainments, voting them the abomination of desolation. He had changed of late, and went everywhere, raising fond hopes in the breasts of anxious mothers with large broods of marriageable daughters waiting for their promotion.

Mrs. Walsingham sat for some time looking vacantly at the long list of names, and thinking of the man she loved. Yes, she loved him. She knew his nature by heart; knew how nearly that obstinate, selfish nature verged upon brutality, and loved him nevertheless. Something in the force of his character exercised a charm over her own imperfect disposition. She had believed in the strength of his affection for herself, which had been shown in a passionate, undisciplined kind of manner that blinded her to the shallowness of the sentiment. She had been intensely proud of her power over this rough Hercules, all the more proud of his subjugation because of that half-hidden brutishness which she had long ago divined in him. She liked him for what he was, and scarcely wished him to be better than he was. She only wanted him to be true to her. When he had asked her, years ago, to be his wife, she had frankly told him the story of her youth and marriage. Her husband was five-and-twenty years her senior, a man with a constitution broken by nearly half a century of hard living, and she looked forward hopefully to a speedy release from

a union that had long been hateful to her. She had believed that it would be possible to retain Gilbert's affection until the time when that release should come without sacrifice of her reputation. Had she not believed and hoped this, it is impossible to say what guilty sacrifice she might have been willing to make rather than lose the man she loved. She had hoped to keep him dangling on, governed by her womanly tact, a faithful slave, until the colonel, who led a stormy kind of existence about the Continent, haunting German gaming-tables, should be good enough to depart this life. But the colonel was a long time exhausting his battered constitution, and the flowery chain in which Mrs. Walsingham held her captive had faded considerably with the passage of years.

A loud double knock startled the lady from her reverie. Who could such an early visitor be? Gilbert himself, perhaps. He had one of those exceptional constitutions to which fatigue is a stranger, and would be no later astir to-day for last night's ball. Her heart fluttered hopefully, but sunk again with the familiar anguish of disappointment as the door was opened and a low, deferential voice made itself heard in the hall. Those courteous tones did not belong to Gilbert Sinclair.

A card was brought to her presently, with James Wyatt's name upon it, and "on special business, with many apologies," written in pencil below the name, in the solicitor's neat hand.

"Shall I show the gentleman to the drawing-room, ma'am, or will you see him here?" asked the servant.

"Ask him to come in here. What special business can Mr. Wyatt have with me?" she wondered.

The solicitor came into the room as she asked herself this question, looking very fresh and bright, in his careful morning costume, with a hot-house flower in the button-hole of his perfectly fitting coat. He was more careful of his toilet than many handsomer men, and knew how far the elegance of his figure and the perfection of his dress went to atone for his plain face.

"My dear Mrs. Walsingham," he began, "I owe you a thousand apologies for this unseasonable intrusion. If I did not think the nature of my business would excuse—"

"There is nothing to be excused. You find me guilty of a very late breakfast, that is all. Why should you not

call at half-past ten as well as at half-past two? It is very kind of you to come at all.''

There was a tone of indifference in all this politeness, a half-weary tone, which did not fail to strike James Wyatt. He had made this woman a study during the last year, and he knew every note of her voice, every expression of her face.

"I hold it one of my dearest privileges to be received by you,'' he replied, with a certain grave tenderness. "There are some men who do not know when they are happy, Mrs. Walsingham. I am not one of those.''

She looked at him with a surprise that was half scornful.

"Pray spare me the pretty speeches which make you so popular with other women,'' she said. "You spoke of business just now. Did you really mean business?''

"Not in a legal sense. My errand this morning is of rather a delicate nature. I would not for the world distress or offend you by any unwarranted allusion to your domestic relations, but I believe I am the bearer of news which can scarcely have reached you yet by any other channel, and which may not be altogether unwelcome.''

"What news can you possibly bring me?'' she asked, with a startled look.

"Would it distress you to hear that Colonel Walsingham is ill—dangerously ill, even?''

Her breath came quicker as he spoke.

"I am not hypocrite enough to pretend that,'' she answered. "My heart has long been dead to any feeling but anger—I will not say hatred, though he has deserved as much—where that man is concerned. I have suffered too much by my alliance with him.''

"Then let me be the first to congratulate you upon your release from bondage. Your husband is dead.''

Clara Walsingham's cheek blanched, and she was silent for some moments; and then she asked, in a steady voice, "How did you come by the news of his death?''

"In the simplest and most natural manner. My business requires me to be *au courant* as to Continental affairs, and I get several French and German newspapers. In one of the last I found the account of a duel, succeeding upon a quarrel at the gaming table, in which your husband fell, shot through the lungs. He only survived a few hours.

His opponent was a Frenchman, and is now under arrest. Shall I read you the paragraph?"

"If you please," answered Mrs. Walsingham, with perfect calmness of manner. Her heart was beating tumultuously, nevertheless. She had a dismal conviction that no advantage—that is to say, not that one advantage for which she longed—would come to her from her husband's death. How eagerly she had desired his death once! To-day the news gave her little satisfaction.

Mr. Wyatt took a slip of newspaper from his card-case, and read her the brief account of the colonel's exit from this mortal strife. Duels were common enough in Prussia, and the journal made very little of the sanguinary business.

"As many of my friends believe me to have been left a widow long ago, I shall make no fuss about this event; and I shall be very grateful if you will be good enough not to talk of it anywhere," Mrs. Walsingham said, by and by, after a thoughtful pause.

"I shall be careful to obey you," answered the lawyer.

"I wonder how you came to guess that I was not a widow, and that Colonel Walsingham was my husband. He took me abroad directly after our marriage, and we were never in England together."

"It is a solicitor's business to know a great many things, and in this case there was a strong personal interest. You accused me just now of flattering women; and it is quite true that I have now and then amused myself a little with the weaker of your sex. Until about a year ago I believed myself incapable of any real feeling—of any strong attachment—and had made up my mind to a life of solitude, relieved by the frivolities of society. But at that time a great change came over me, and I found that I too was doomed to suffer life's great fever. In a word, I fell desperately in love. I think you can guess the rest."

"I am not very good at guessing, but I suppose the lady is some friend of mine, or you would scarcely choose me for a confidante. Is it Sophy Morton? I know you admire her."

"As I admire wax dolls, or the Haidees and Zuleikas of an illustrated Byron," answered Mr. Wyatt, with a wry face. "Sophy Morton would have about as much power to touch my heart or influence my mind as the wax dolls or the Byronic beauties. There is only one woman I have

ever loved, or ever can love, and her name is Clara Walsingham."

Mrs. Walsingham looked at him with unaffected surprise.

"Of course I ought to feel very much flattered by such a declaration on your part, Mr. Wyatt, if I could quite bring myself to believe in your sincerity."

"Put me to the proof."

"I can not do that. I can only thank you for the honor you have done me, and regret that you should endanger the smooth course of our friendship by that kind of declaration. I have learned to rely upon you as a friend and an adviser, a thorough man of the world, and the last of mankind to lapse into sentimentality."

"There is no sentimentality in the business, Mrs. Walsingham. I offer you a real and devoted affection, such an affection as a man feels but once in his life, and which a woman should scarcely reject without a thought of its value. I know I must seem at a disadvantage among the men who surround you, but they are men of the butterfly species, and I believe the best of them to be incapable of feeling as I feel for you. Yes, you are right when you call me a man of the world. It is to such men that love comes with its fullest force when it comes at all. I have not yielded weakly to the great master of mankind. I have counted the cost, and I know the devotion which I offer you to-day is as unalterable as it is profound."

"I am sorry that I should have inspired any such sentiment, Mr. Wyatt. I can never return it."

"Is that your irrevocable reply?"

"It is," she answered, decisively.

"You reject the substance—an honest man's devoted love—and yet you are content to waste the best years of your life upon a shadow."

"I don't understand you."

"Oh yes, I think you do. I think you know as well as I do how frail a reed you have to lean on when you put your trust in Gilbert Sinclair."

"You have no right to speak about Mr. Sinclair," answered Clara Walsingham, with an indignant flush. "What do you know of him, or of my feelings in relation to him?"

"I know that you love him. Yes, Clara, it is the business of a friend to speak plainly; and even at the hazard

of incurring your anger, I will do so. Gilbert Sinclair is not worthy of your affection. You will know that I am right before long if you do not know it now. It is not in that man's nature to be constant under difficulties, as I would be constant to you. Your hold upon him has been growing weaker every year."

"If that is true, I shall discover the fact quite soon enough from the gentleman himself," replied Mrs. Walsingham, in a hard voice, and with an angry cloud upon her face. "Your friendship, as you call it, is not required to enlighten me upon a subject which scarcely comes within the province of a solicitor. Yes, Mr. Wyatt, since plain speaking is to be the order of the day; I am weak enough and blind enough to care for Gilbert Sinclair better than for any one else upon this earth, and if I do not marry him, I shall never marry at all. He may intend to jilt me. Yes, I have seen the change in him. It would be a vain falsehood if I denied that. I have seen the change, and I am waiting for the inevitable day in which the man I once believed in shall declare himself a traitor."

"Would it not be wise to take the initiative, and give him his dismissal?"

"No. The wrong shall come from him. If he can be base enough to forget all the promises of the past, and to ignore the sacrifices I have made for him, his infamy shall have no excuse from any folly of mine."

"And if you find that he is false to you—that he has transferred his affection to another woman—you will banish him from your heart and mind, I trust, and begin life afresh."

Mrs. Walsingham laughed aloud.

"Yes, I shall begin a new life; for from that hour I shall only live upon one hope."

"And that will be—"

"The hope of revenge."

"My dear Mrs. Walsingham!" remonstrated the lawyer.

"That sounds melodramatic, does it not? But, you see, there is a strong mixture of the melodramatic element in real life. Gilbert Sinclair should know that I am not a woman to be jilted with impunity. Of course I don't mean that I should poison him or stab him. That sort of thing is un-English and obselete, except among the laboring

classes, who have a rapid way of taking payment for the wrongs that are done them. No, I should not kill him; but rely upon it, I should make his life miserable."

Mr. Wyatt watched her face with a thoughtful expression in his own. Yes, she looked the kind of woman whose anger would take some tangible and perhaps fatal form. She was not a woman to carry the burden of a broken heart in silent patience to the grave.

"Upon my life, I should be afraid to offend her," thought James Wyatt.

"Revenge is a bad word," he said, after another long pause. "Redress is much better. If Mr. Sinclair should marry, as I have some reason to think he will—"

"What reason?"

"Public rumor. His attentions to a certain young lady have been remarked by people I know."

"The lady is the beautiful Miss Clanyarde."

"How did you discover that?"

"From his face the other night."

"You are quick at reading his face. Yes, I believe he is over head and ears in love with Constance Clanyarde, as a much better man, Cyprian Davenant, was before him; and I have no doubt Lord Clanyarde will do his utmost to bring the match about."

"How long has this been going on?"

"Since the beginning of this season. He may have lost his heart to the lady last year, but his attentions last year were not so obvious."

"Do you know if Miss Clanyarde cares for him?"

"I have no means of knowing the lady's feeling on the subject, but I have a considerable knowledge of her father in the way of business; and I am convinced she will be made—induced is, I suppose, a more appropriate word—to accept Sinclair as a husband. Lord Clanyarde is as poor as Job and as proud as Lucifer. Yes, I think we may look upon the marriage as a certainty. And now, Mrs. Walsingham, remember that by whatever means you seek redress I am your friend, and shall hold myself ready to aid and abet you in the exaction of your just right. You have rejected me as a husband. You shall discover how faithful I can be as an ally."

"I don't quite understand the nature of the alliance you propose. Do you mean you will help me to come between

that man and all hope of domestic happiness? You do not know how merciless I could be if chance gave me the power to punish Gilbert Sinclair's infidelity."

"I know that he will deserve little compassion from you."

"But from you? He has never injured you."

"Do not be so sure of that. There are petty insults and trivial injuries that make up the sum of a great wrong. Gilbert Sinclair has not treated me well. I will not trouble you with the dry details of our business relations, but I have sufficient reasons for resentment without reference to you. And now I will intrude upon you no longer. I see you are a little tired of this conversation. I only entreat you once more to remember that I am your friend."

Mrs. Walsingham looked at him with a doubtful expression. He had subjugated her pride completely by the boldness of his attack. At another time she might have been angry with him, but the weariness of her spirit, the dull sense of impending sorrow, were more powerful than anger. She only felt humiliated and perplexed by James Wyatt's proffers of love and friendship, uncertain how far he had been sincere in either offer.

"I have no doubt I ought to be grateful to you, Mr. Wyatt," she said, in a slow, weary way, "but I do not think your friendship can ever be of much service to me in the future business of my life, and I trust that you will forget all that has been said this morning. Good-bye."

She gave him her hand. He held it with a gentle pressure as he answered her.

"It is impossible for me to forget anything that you have said, but you shall find me as secret as the grave. Good-bye."

He bent his head and touched her hand lightly with his lips before releasing it. In the next instant he was gone.

"How she loves that snob!" he said to himself, as he walked away from Half-Moon Street. "And how charming she is! Rich too. I could scarcely make a better match. It is a case in which inclination and prudence go together. And how easily I might have won her but for that man! Well, well, I don't despair of ultimate victory, in spite of Gilbert Sinclair. Everything comes to the man who knows how to wait."

CHAPTER V.

"THE DREAM IS ENDED."

MRS. WALSINGHAM wrote to Gilbert Sinclair, immediately after Mr. Wyatt's departure, a few hasty lines begging him to come to her without delay.

"Something has occurred," she wrote, "an event of supreme importance to me. I will tell you nothing more till we meet."

She dispatched her groom to the Albany with this note, and then waited with intense impatience for Gilbert Sinclair's coming. If he were at home, it was scarcely possible he could refuse to come to her.

"I shall know the worst very soon," she said to herself, as she sat behind the flowers that shaded her window. "After to-day there shall be no uncertainty between us—no further reservation on my part—no more acting on his. He shall find that I am not his dupe, to be fooled to the last point, and to be taken by surprise some fine morning by the announcement of his marriage in the 'Times.'"

Mr. Sinclair was not at home when the note was delivered, but between two and three o'clock in the afternoon his thundering knock assailed the door, and he came into the room unannounced.

In spite of the previous night's ball he had ridden fifteen miles into the country that morning to attend a sale of hunters, and was looking flushed with his long ride.

"What on earth is the matter, Clara?" he asked. "I have been out since eight o'clock. Poor Townley's stud was sold off this morning at a pretty little place he had beyond Barnet, and I rode down there to see if there was anything worth bidding for. I might have saved myself the trouble, for I never saw such a pack of screws. The ride was pleasant enough, however."

"I wonder you were out so early after last night's dance."

"Oh, you've seen my name down among the swells," he answered, with rather a forced laugh. "Yes, I was hard at it last night, no end of waltzes and galops. But, you know, late hours never make much difference to me."

"Was it a very pleasant party?"

"The usual thing—too many people for the rooms."

"Your favorite, Miss Clanyarde, was there, I see."

"Yes, the Clanyardes were there. But I suppose you haven't sent for me to ask questions about Lady Deptford's ball? I thought by your letter something serious had happened."

"Something serious has happened. My husband is dead."

She said the words very slowly, with her eyes fixed on Gilbert Sinclair's face. The florid color faded suddenly out of his cheeks, and left him ghastly pale. Of all the events within the range of probability, this was the last he had expected to hear of, and the most unwelcome.

"Indeed!" he stammered, after an awkward pause. "I supppose I ought to congratulate you on the recovery of your freedom?"

"I am very glad to be free."

"What did he die of—Colonel Walsingham? And how did you get the news?"

"Through a foreign paper. He was killed in a duel."

And then she repeated the contents of the paragraph James Wyatt had read to her.

"Is the news correct, do you think? No mistake about the identity of the person in question?"

"None whatever, I am convinced. However, I shall drive into the city presently, and see the solicitor who arranged our separation. I know the colonel was in the habit of corresponding with him, and no doubt he will be able to give me official intelligence of the event."

After this there came another pause, more awkward than the first. Gilbert sat with his eyes fixed upon the carpet, tracing out the figures of it meditatively with his stick, with an air of study as profound as if he had been an art designer bent upon achieving some novel combination of form and color. Clara Walsingham sat opposite to him, waiting for him to speak, with a pale, rigid face, that grew more stony-looking as the silence continued. That silence became at last quite unendurable, and Gilbert felt himself obliged to say something, no matter what.

"Does this business make any alteration in your circumstances?" Gilbert asked, with a faint show of interest.

"Only for the better. I surrendered to the colonel the income of one of the estates my father left me, in order to

bribe him into consenting to a separation. Henceforward the income will be mine. My poor father took pains to secure me from the possibility of being ruined by a husband. My fortune was wholly at my own disposal, but I was willing to make the surrender in question in exchange for my liberty."

"I am glad to find you will be so well off," said Mr. Sinclair, still engrossed by the pattern of the carpet.

"Is that all you have to say?"

"What more can I say upon the subject?"

"There was a time when you would have said a great deal more."

"Very likely," answered Gilbert, bluntly; "but then, you see, that time is past and gone. What is it Friar Bacon's brazen head said, 'Time is, time was, time's past?' Come, Clara, it is very little use for you and me to play at cross-purposes. Why did you send for me in such hot haste to tell me of your husband's death?"

"Because I had reason to consider the news would be as welcome to you as it was to me."

"That might have been so if the event had happened a year or two ago; unhappily your release comes too late for my welfare. You accused me the other day of intending to jilt you. I think that was scarcely fair when it is remembered how long I was contented to remain your devoted slave, patiently waiting for something better than slavery. There is a limit to all things, however, and I confess the bondage became a little irksome at last, and I began to look in other directions for the happiness of my future life."

"Does that mean that you are going to be married?"

"It does."

"The lady is Miss Clanyarde, I conclude," said Mrs. Walsingham. Her breathing was a little hurried, but there was no other outward sign of the storm that raged within.

"Yes, the lady is Constance Clanyarde. And now, my dear Clara, let me entreat you to be reasonable, and to consider how long I waited for the chance that has come at last too late to be of any avail, so far as I am concerned. I am not coxcomb enough to fear that you will regret me very much, and I am sure you know that I shall always regard you with the warmest friendship and admiration. With your splendid attractions you will have plenty of oppor-

tunities in the matrimonial line, and will have, I dare say, little reason to lament my secession."

Clara Walsingham looked at him with unutterable scorn.

"And I once gave you credit for a heart, Gilbert Sinclair," she said. "Well, the dream is ended."

"Don't let us part ill friends, Clara. Say you wish me well in my new life."

"I can not say anything so false. No, Gilbert, I will not take your hand. There can be no such thing as friendship between you and me."

"That seems rather hard," answered Sinclair, in a sulky tone. "But let it be as you please. Good-bye."

"Good-morning, Mr. Sinclair."

Mrs. Walsingham rang the bell, but before her summons could be answered, Gilbert Sinclair had gone out of the house. He walked back to the Albany in a very gloomy frame of mind, thinking it a hard thing that Colonel Walsingham should have chosen this crisis for his death. He was glad that the interview was over, and that Clara knew what she had to expect, but he felt an uneasy sense that the business was not yet finished.

"She took it pretty quietly, upon the whole," he said to himself; "but there was a look in her eyes that I didn't like."

Mrs. Walsingham called on her late husband's lawyer in the course of the afteroon, and received a confirmation of James Wyatt's news. Her husband's death increased her income from two to three thousand a year, arising chiefly from landed property which had been purchased by her father, a city tradesman, who had late in life conceived the idea of becoming a country squire, and had died of the dullness incident upon an unrecognized position in the depths of the country. His only daughter's marriage with Colonel Walsingham had been a severe affliction to him, but he had taken care to settle his money upon her in such a manner as to secure it from any serious depredations on the part of the husband.

CHAPTER VI.

"ARISE, BLACK VENGEANCE, FROM THY HOLLOW CELL."

THE summer had melted into autumn, the London season was over, and the Clanyardes had left their furnished house in Eaton Place, which the viscount had taken for the season, to return to Marchbrook, where Gilbert Sinclair was to follow them as a visitor. He had proposed for Constance, and had been accepted—with much inward rejoicing on the part of the lady's father; with a strange conflict of feeling in the mind of the lady herself. Did she love the man she had promised to marry? Well, no; there was no such feeling as love for Gilbert Sinclair in her mind. She thought him tolerably good-looking, and not exactly disagreeable, and it had been impressed upon her that he was one of the richest men in England—a man who could bestow upon her everything which a well-bred young lady must, by nature and education, desire. The bitter pinch of poverty had been severely felt at Marchbrook, and the Clanyarde girls had been taught, in an indirect kind of way, that they were bound to contribute to the restoration of the family fortunes by judicious marriages. The two elder girls, Adela and Margaret, had married well—one Sir Henry Elrington, a Sussex baronet, with a very nice place and a comfortable income, the other a rich East Indian merchant, considerably past middle age. But the fortunes of Sir Henry, and Mr. Campion, the merchant, were as nothing compared with the wealth of Gilbert Sinclair; and Lord Clanyarde told his daughter Constance that she would put her sisters to shame by the brilliancy of her marriage. He flew into a terrible passion when she at first expressed herself disinclined to accept Mr. Sinclair's offer, and asked her how she dared to fly in the face of Providence by refusing such a splendid destiny. What in Heaven's name did she expect, a girl without a sixpence of her own, and with nothing but her pretty face and aristocratic lineage to recommend her? He sent his wife to talk to her, and Lady Clanyarde, who was a very meek person, and lived in a state of perpetual subservience to her husband, held forth dolefully to her daughter for upward of an hour upon the

foolishness and ingratitude of her course. Then came the two married sisters with more lecturing and persuasion, and at last the girl gave way, fairly tired out, and scolded into a kind of desponding submission.

So Gilbert Sinclair came one morning to Eaton Place, and finding Miss Clanyarde alone in the drawing-room, made her a solemn offer of his heart and hand. He had asked her to be his wife before this, and she had put him off with an answer that was almost a refusal. Then had come the scolding and lecturing, and she had been schooled into resignation to a fate that seemed to her irresistible. She told her suitor that she did not love him—that if she accepted him it would be in deference to her father's wishes, and that she could give him nothing better than duty and gratitude in return for the affection he was so good as to entertain for her. This was enough for Gilbert, who was bent on winning her for his wife, in a headstrong, reckless spirit, that made no count of the cost. But as Miss Clanyarde sat by and by with her hand in his, and listened to his protestations of affection, there rose before her the vision of a face that was not Gilbert Sinclair's—a darkly splendid face, that had looked upon her with such unutterable love one summer day in the shadowy Kentish lane; and she wished that Cyprian Davenant had carried her off to some strange, desolate land, in which they might have lived and died together.

"What will he think of me when he hears that I have sold myself to this man for the sake of his fortune?" she asked herself, and then she looked up at Gilbert's face and wondered whether she could ever teach herself to love him, or to be grateful to him for his love.

All this had happened within a week of Gilbert's final interview with Mrs. Walsingham, and in a very short time the fact of Mr. Sinclair's engagement to Miss Clanyarde was pretty well known to all that gentleman's friends and acquaintance. He was very proud of carrying off a girl whose beauty had made a considerable sensation in the two past seasons, and he talked of his matrimonial projects in a swaggering, boastful way that was eminently distasteful to some of his acquaintances. Men who were familiar with Mr. Sinclair's antecedents shrugged their shoulders ominously when his marriage was discussed, and augured ill for the future happiness of Miss Clanyarde.

James Wyatt was one of the first to congratulate him upon his betrothal.

"Yes," answered Glibert, "she's a lovely girl, isn't she? and, of course, I'm very proud of her affection. It's to be a regular love-match, you know. I wouldn't marry the handsomest woman in the world if I were not secure on that point. I don't say the father hasn't an eye to my fortune. He's a thorough man of the world, and, of course, fully alive to that kind of thing. But Constance is superior to any such consideration. If I didn't believe that, I wouldn't be such a fool as to stake my happiness on the venture."

"I scarcely fancied you would look at matters from such a sentimental point of view," said Mr. Wyatt, thoughtfully, "especially as this is by no means your first love."

"It is the first love worth speaking of," answered the other. "I never knew what it was to be passionately in love till I met Constance Clanyarde."

"Not with Mrs. Walsingham?"

"No, Jim. I did care for her a good deal once upon a time, but never as I care for Constance. I think if that girl were to play me false I should kill myself. By the way, I'm sure you know more about Sir Cyprian Davenant than you were inclined to confess the other night. I fancy there was some kind of love affair—some youthful flirtation—between him and Constance. You might as well tell me everything you know about it."

"I know nothing about Miss Clanyarde, and I can tell you nothing about Davenant. He and I are old friends, and I am too fully in his confidence to talk of his sentiments or his affairs."

"What a confounded prig you are, Wyatt. But you can't deny that Davenant was in love with Constance. I don't believe she has ever cared a straw for him, however; and if he should live to come back to England, I shall take good care he never darkens my doors. How about that place of his, by the bye? Is it in the market?"

"Yes; I have received Sir Cyprian's instructions to sell whenever I see a favorable opportunity. He won't profit much by the sale, poor fellow, for it is mortgaged up to the hilt."

"I'll look at the place while at Marchbrook, and if I like it, I may make you an offer. We shall want some-

thing nearer town than the place my father built in the north, but I shall not give up that, either."

"You can afford a couple of country-seats, and you will have a house in town, of course?"

"Yes, I have been thinking of Park Lane, but it is so difficult to get anything there. I've told the agents what I want, however, and I dare say they'll find something before long."

"When are you to be married?"

"Not later than October, I hope. There is not the shadow of a reason for delay."

At Marchbrook everything went pleasantly enough with the plighted lovers. Lord Clanyarde had filled the house with company, and his youngest daughter had very little time for reflection or regret upon the subject of her approaching marriage. Everybody congratulated her upon her conquest, and praised Gilbert Sinclair with such a show of enthusiasm that she began to think he must be worthy of a warmer regard than she was yet able to feel for him. She told herself that in common gratitude she was bound to return his affection, and she tried her utmost to please him by a ready submission to all his wishes; but the long drives and rides, in which they were always side by side, were very wearisome to her, nor could his gayest talk of the future, the houses, the yacht, the carriages and horses that were to be hers, inspire her with any expectation of happiness.

They rode over to Davenant with Lord Clanyarde one morning, and explored the old house, Gilbert looking at everything in a business-like spirit, which jarred a little upon Constance, remembering that luckless exile who had loved the place so well. Her lover consulted her about the disposition of the rooms, the colors of the new draperies, and the style of the furniture.

"We'll get rid of the gloomy old tapestries, and have everything modern and bright," he said; but Lord Clanyarde pleaded hard for the preservation of the tapestry on the principal floor, which was very fine, and in excellent condition.

"Oh, very well," answered Gilbert, carelessly. "In that case we'll keep the tapestry. I suppose the best plan will be to get some first-class London man to furnish the

house. Those fellows always have good taste. But of course he must defer to you in all matters, Constance."

"You are very good," she returned, listlessly. "But I don't think there will be any necessity for my interference."

"Don't say that, Constance. That looks as if you were not interested in the subject," Gilbert said, with rather a discontented air.

The listlessness of manner which his betrothed so often displayed was by no means pleasing to him. There was a disagreeable suspicion growing in his mind that Miss Clanyarde's heart had not quite gone with her acceptance of his offer, that family influences had something to do with her consent to become his wife. He was not the less resolved on this account to hold her to her promise; but his selfish, tyrannical nature resented her coldness, and he was determined that the balance should be adjusted between them in the future.

"Perhaps you don't like this place, Constance," he said, presently, after watching her thoughtful face for some minutes in silence.

"Oh, yes, Gilbert, I am very fond of Davenant. I have known it all my life, you know."

"Then I wish you'd look a little more cheerful about my intended purchase. I thought it would please you to have a country-house so near your own family."

"And it does please her very much, I am sure, Sinclair," said Lord Clanyarde, with a stealthy frown at his daughter. "She can't fail to appreciate the kindness and delicacy of your choice."

"Papa is quite right, Gilbert," added Constance. "I should be very ungrateful if I were not pleased with your kindness."

After this she tried her utmost to sustain an appearance of interest in the discussion of furniture and decorations; but every now and then she found her mind wandering away to the banished owner of those rooms, and she wished that Gilbert Sinclair had chosen any other habitation upon this earth for her future home.

October came, and with it the inevitable day which was to witness one more perjury from the lips of a bride. The wedding took place at the little village church near Marchbrook, and was altogether a very brilliant affair, attended

by all the relatives of the Clanyarde family, who were numerous, and by a great many acquaintances of bride and bridegroom. Notable among the friends of the latter was James Wyatt, the solicitor who had been employed in the drawing up of the marriage settlement, which was a most liberal one, and highly satisfactory to Viscount Clanyarde. Mr. Wyatt made himself excessively agreeable at the breakfast, and was amazingly popular among the bride-maids. He did not long avail himself of the Marchbrook hospitalities, but went quietly back to town by rail almost immediately after the departure of the newly married couple on their honeymoon trip to the south of France. He had an engagement in Half-Moon Street that evening at eight o'clock.

The neighboring clocks were striking the hour as he knocked at the door. Mrs. Walsingham was quite alone in the drawing-room, and looked unusually pale in the light of the lamps. The solicitor shook his head reproachfully as he pressed her hand.

"This is very sad," he murmured, in a semi-paternal manner. "You have been worrying yourself all day long, I know. You are as pale as a ghost."

"I am a little tired, that is all."

"You have been out to-day? You told me you should not stir from the house."

"I changed my mind at the last moment. Anything was better than staying at home keeping the day like a black fast. Besides, I wanted to see how Gilbert and his bride would look at the altar."

"You have been down to Kent?"

"Yes; I was behind the curtains of the organ-loft. The business was easily managed by means of a sovereign to the clerk. I wore my plainest dress and a thick veil, so there was very little risk of detection."

"What folly!" exclaimed Wyatt.

"Yes, it was great folly, no doubt; but it is the nature of women to be foolish. And now tell me all about the wedding. Did Gilbert look very happy?"

"He looked like a man who has got his own way, and who cares very little what price he has paid, or may have to pay, for the getting it."

"And do you think he will be happy?"

"Not if his happiness depends upon the love of his wife."

"Then you don't think she loves him?"

"I am sure she does not. I made a study of her face during the ceremony and afterward; and if ever a woman sold herself, or was sold by her people, this woman is guilty of such a bargain."

"Perhaps you say this to please me," said Clara, doubtfully.

"I do not, Mrs. Walsingham. I am convinced that this affair has been brought about by Lord Clanyarde's necessities, and not the young lady's choice. But I doubt whether this will make much difference to Gilbert in the long run. He is not a man of fine feelings, you know, and I think he will be satisfied with the fact of having won the woman he wanted to marry. I should fancy matters would go smoothly enough with him so long as he sees no cause for jealousy. He would be rather an ugly customer if he took it into his head to be jealous."

"And you think his life will go smoothly," said Clara, "and that he will go on to the end unpunished for his perfidy to me?"

"What good would his punishment be to you?"

"It would be all the world to me."

"And if I could bring about the retribution you desire, if it were in my power to avenge your wrongs, what reward would you give me?"

She hesitated for a moment, knowing there was only one reward he was likely to claim from her.

"If you were a poor man, I would offer you two-thirds of my fortune," she said.

"But you know that I am not a poor man. If I can come to you some day, and tell you that Gilbert Sinclair and his wife are parted forever, will you accept me for your husband?"

"Yes," she answered, suddenly; "break the knot between those two—let me be assured that he has lost the woman for whose sake he jilted me, and I will refuse you nothing."

"Consider it done. There is nothing in the world I would not achieve to win you for my wife."

CHAPTER VII.

"GREEN-EYED JEALOUSY."

It was not till the early spring that Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair returned to England. They had spent the winter in Rome, where Gilbert had found some congenial friends, and where their time had been occupied in one perpetual round of gayety and dissipation. Constance had shown a great taste for pleasure since her marriage. She seemed to know no weariness of visiting and being visited, and people who remembered her in her girlish days were surprised to find what a thorough woman of the world she had become. Nor was Gilbert displeased that it should be so. He liked to see his wife occupy a prominent position in society, and having no taste himself for the pleasures of the domestic hearth, he was neither surprised nor vexed by Constance's indifference to her home. Of course it would all be different at Davenant Park; there would be plenty of home life there—a little too much, perhaps, Gilbert thought, with a yawn.

They had been married nearly four months, and there had not been the shadow of disagreement between them. Constance's manner to her husband was amiability itself. She treated him a little *de haut en bas* it is true, made her own plans for the most part without reference to him, and graciously informed him of her arrangements after they were completed. But then, on the other hand, she never objected to his disposal of his time, was never exacting, or jealous, or capricious, as Clara Walsingham had been. She was always agreeable to his friends, and was eminently popular with all of them: so Gilbert Sinclair was, upon the whole, perfectly satisfied with the result of his marriage, and had no fear of evil days in the future. What James Wyatt had said of him was perfectly true. He was not gifted with very fine feelings, and that sense of something wanting in such a union, which would have disturbed the mind of a nobler man, did not trouble him.

They returned to England early in February, and went at once to Davenant, which had been furnished in the modern mediæval style by a West End upholsterer. The

staff of servants had been provided by Lady Clanyarde, who had bestowed much pains and labor upon the task of selection, bitterly bewailing the degeneracy of the race she had to deal with during the performance of this difficult service. All was ready when Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair arrived. A pompous housekeeper simpered and courtesied in the hall; an accomplished cook hovered tenderly over the roasts and the stew-pans in the great kitchen; house-maids in smart caps flitted about the passages and poked the fires in bedrooms and dressing-rooms, bath-rooms and morning-room, eager to get an early look at their new lady; a butler of the usual clerical appearance ushered the way to the lamp-lit drawing-room, while two ponderous footmen conveyed the rugs and newspapers and morocco bags from the carriage, leaving all the heavier luggage to the care of unknown underlings attached to the stable department. Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair dined alone upon this first evening of their return, under the inspection of the clerical butler and the two ponderous footmen. They talked chiefly about the house, which rooms were most successful in their new arrangement, and so on; a little about what they had been doing in Rome; and a little about their plans for the next month, what guests were to be invited, and what rooms they were to occupy. It was all the most matter-of-fact conventional talk, but the three men retired with the impression that Gilbert Sinclair and his wife were a very happy couple, and reported to that effect in the housekeeper's room and the servants' hall.

Before the week had ended the great house was full of company. That feverish desire for gayety and change which had seemed a part of Constance's nature since her marriage, in no way subsided on her arrival at Davenant. She appeared to exist for pleasure and pleasure only, and her guests declared her the most charming hostess that ever reigned over a country-house. Lavish as he was, Mr. Sinclair opened his eyes to their widest extent when he perceived his wife's capacity for spending money.

"It's rather lucky for you that you didn't marry a poor man, Constance," he said, with a boastful laugh.

She looked at him for a moment with a strange expression, and then turned very pale. "I should not have been afraid to face poverty," she said, "if it had been my fate to do so."

"If you could have faced it with the man you liked, eh, Constance? That's about what you mean, isn't it?"

"Is this intended for a complaint, Gilbert?" his wife asked, in her coldest tones. "Have I been spending too much money?"

"No, no, I didn't mean that. I was only congratulating you upon your fitness for the position of a rich man's wife."

This was the first little outbreak of jealousy of which Gilbert Sinclair had been guilty. He knew that his wife did not love him, that his conquest had been achieved through the influence of her family, and he was almost angry with himself for being so fond of her. He could not forget those vague hints that had been dropped about Sir Cyprian Davenant, and was tormented by the idea that James Wyatt knew a great deal more than he had revealed on this point. This hidden jealousy had been at the bottom of his purchase of the Davenant estate. He took a savage pride in reigning over the little kingdom from which his rival had been deposed.

Among the visitors from London appeared Mr. Wyatt, always unobtrusive, and always useful. He contrived to ingratiate himself very rapidly in Mrs. Sinclair's favor, and established himself as a kind of adjutant in her household corps, always ready with advice upon every social subject, from the costumes in a *tableau vivant* to the composition of the *menu* for a dinner-party. Constance did not particularly like him; but she lived in a world in which it is not necessary to have a very sincere regard for one's acquaintance, and she considered him an agreeable person, much to be preferred to the generality of her husband's chosen companions, who were men without a thought beyond the hunting field and the race-course.

Mr. Wyatt, on his part, was a little surprised to see the manner in which Lord Clanyarde's daughter filled her new position, the unfailing vivacity which she displayed in the performance of her duties as a hostess, and the excellent terms upon which she appeared to live with her husband. He was accustomed, however, to look below the surface of things, and by the time he had been a fortnight at Davenant he had discovered that all this brightness and gayety on the part of the wife indicated an artificial state of being, which was very far from real happiness, and that there

was a growing sense of disappointment on the part of the husband.

He was not in the habit of standing upon much ceremony in his intercourse with Gilbert Sinclair, and on the first convenient occasion questioned him with blunt directness upon the subject of his marriage.

"I hope the alliance has brought you all the happiness you anticipated?" he said.

"Oh, yes, Jim," Mr. Sinclair answered, rather moodily, "my wife suits me pretty well. We get on very well together. She's a little too fond of playing the woman of fashion; but she'll get tired of that in time, I dare say. I'm fond of society myself, you know, couldn't lead a solitary life for any woman in Christendom; but I should like a wife who seemed to care a little more for my company, and was not always occupied with other people. I don't think we have dined alone three times since we were married."

It was within a few days of this conversation that Mr. Wyatt gratified himself with the performance of a little experiment which he had devised in the comfortable retirement of his bachelor room at Davenant. He had come into Mrs. Sinclair's morning-room after breakfast to consult her upon the details of an amateur dramatic performance that was to take place shortly, and had, for a wonder, found the husband and wife alone together.

"Perhaps we'd better discuss the business at some other time," he said. "I know Sinclair doesn't care much about this sort of thing."

"Is that your theatrical rubbish?" asked Gilbert. "You'd better say what you've got to say about it. You needn't mind me. I can absorb myself in the study of 'Bell's Life' for a quarter of an hour or so."

He withdrew to one of the windows, and occupied himself with his newspaper, while James Wyatt showed Constance the books of some farces that had just come to him by post, and discussed the fitness of each for drawing-room representation.

"Every amateur in polite society believes himself able to play Charles Matthews' business," he said, laughing. "It is a fixed delusion of the human mind. Of course we shall set them all by the ears, do what we may. Perhaps it would be better to let them draw lots for the characters,

or we might put the light comedy parts up to auction, and send the proceeds to the poor-box."

He ran on in this strain gayly enough, writing lists of the characters and pieces, and putting down the names of the guests with a rapid pen as he talked, until Gilbert Sinclair threw down his newspaper and came over to the fire-place, politely requesting his friend to "stop that row."

It was a hopelessly wet morning, and the master of Davenant was sorely at a loss for amusement and occupation. He had come to his wife's room in rather a defiant spirit, determined that she should favor him with a little more of her society than it was her habit to give him, and he had found her writing letters, which she declared were imperative, and had sat by the fire waiting for her correspondence to be finished, in a very sulky mood.

"What's the last news, Wyatt?" he asked, poking the fire savagely; "anything stirring in London?"

"Nothing—in London. There is some news of an old friend of mine who's far away from London—news I don't altogether like."

"Some client who has bolted in order to swindle you out of a long bill of costs, I suppose," answered Gilbert, indifferently.

"No; the friend I am talking of is a gentleman we all know—the late owner of this place."

"Sir Cyprian Davenant?" cried Gilbert.

Constance looked up from her writing.

"Sir Cyprian Davenant," repeated James Wyatt.

"Has anything happened to him?"

"About the last and worst thing that can happen to any man, I fear," answered the lawyer. "For some time since there have been no reports of Captain Harcourt's expedition; and that in a negative way, was about as bad as it could be. But in a letter I received this morning, from a member of the Geographical Society, there is worse news. My friend tells me there is a very general belief that Harcourt and his party have been made away with by the natives. Of course this is only club gossip as yet, and I trust that it may turn out a false alarm."

Constance had dropped her pen, making a great blot upon the page. She was very pale, and her hands were clasped nervously upon the table before her. Gilbert watched her with eager, angry eyes. It was just such an

opportunity as he had wished for. He wanted above all things to satisfy his doubts about that man.

"I don't see that it much matters whether the report is true or false," he said, "as far as Davenant is concerned. The fellow is a scamp, and only left England because he had spent his last sixpence in dissipation."

"I beg your pardon, Sinclair," remonstrated Mr. Wyatt, "the Davenant property was impoverished by Cyprian's father and grandfather. I don't say that he was not extravagant himself at one period of his life, but he had reformed long before he left England."

"Reformed—yes, when he had no more money to spend. That's a common kind of reform. However, I suppose you've profited so much by his ruin that you can afford to praise him."

"Hadn't you better ring the bell?" asked James Wyatt, very quietly; "I think Mrs. Sinclair has fainted."

He was right; Constance Sinclair's head had fallen back upon the cushion of her chair, and her eyes were closed. Gilbert ran across to her, and seized her hand. It was deadly cold.

"Yes," he said, "she has fainted. Sir Cyprian was an old friend of hers. You know that better than I do, though you have never chosen to tell me the truth. And now I suppose you have trumped up this story in order to let me see what a fool I have been."

"It is not a trumped-up story," returned the other. "It is the common talk among men who know the travelers and their line of country."

"Then for your friend's sake it is to be hoped it's true."

"Why so?"

"Because if he has escaped those black fellows to come my way, it will be so much the worse for both of us; for as sure as there is a sky above us, if he and I meet I shall kill him."

"Bah," muttered Mr. Wyatt, contemptuously, "we don't live in the age for that sort of thing. Here comes your wife's maid; I'll get out of the way. Pray apologize to Mrs. Sinclair for my indiscretion in forgetting that Sir Cyprian was a friend of her family. It was only natural that she should be affected by the news."

The lawyer went away as the maid came into the room.

His face was brightened by a satisfied smile as he walked slowly along the corridor leading to the billiard-room.

"Othello was a fool to him in the matter of jealousy," he said to himself. "I think I've fired the train. If the news I heard is true, and Davenant is on his way home, there'll be nice work by and by."

CHAPTER VIII.

"HAD YOU LOVED ME ONCE AS YOU HAVE NOT LOVED."

GILBERT SINCLAIR said very little to his wife about the fainting fit. She was herself perfectly candid upon the subject. Sir Cyprian was an old friend—a friend whom she had known and liked ever since her childhood—and Mr. Wyatt's news had quite overcome her. She did not seem to consider it necessary to apologize for her emotion.

"I have been overexerting myself a little lately, or I should scarcely have fainted, however sorry I felt," she said, quietly, and Gilbert wondered at her self-possession, but was not the less convinced that she had loved—that she still did love—Cyprian Davenant. He watched her closely after this to see if he could detect any signs of hidden grief, but her manner in society had lost none of its brightness, and when the Harcourt expedition was next spoken of she bore her part in the conversation with perfect ease.

Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair left Davenant early in May for a charming house in Park Lane, furnished throughout in delicate tints of white and green, like a daisy-sprinkled meadow in early spring, a style in which the upholsterer had allowed full scope to the sentimentality of his own nature, bearing in mind that the house was to be occupied by a newly married couple. Mrs. Sinclair declared herself perfectly satisfied with the house, and Mrs. Sinclair's friends were in raptures with it. She instituted a Thursday evening supper after the opera, which was an immense success, and enjoyed a popularity that excited some envy on the part of unmarried beauties. Mrs. Walsingham heard of the Thursday evening parties, and saw her beautiful rival very often at the opera; but she heard from James Wyatt that Gilbert Sinclair spent a great deal of time at his club, and made a point of attending all the race meet-

ings, habits that did not augur very well for his domestic happiness.

"He will grow tired of her, as he did of me," thought Clara Walsingham.

But Gilbert was in no way weary of his wife. He loved her as passionately as he had loved her at the first: with an exacting selfish passion, it is true, but with all the intensity of which his nature was capable. If he had lived in the good old feudal days he would have shut her up in some lonely turret chamber, where no one but himself could approach her. He knew that she did not love him; and with his own affection for her there was always mingled an angry sense of her coldness and ingratitude.

The London season came to an end once more, and Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair went back to Davenant. Nothing had been heard of Sir Cyprian or his companions throughout the summer, and Gilbert had ceased to trouble himself about his absent rival. The man was dead in all probability, and it was something more than folly to waste a thought upon him. So things went on pleasantly enough, until the early spring gave a baby daughter to the master of Davenant, much to his disappointment, as he ardently desired a son and heir.

The birth of this infant brought a new sense of joy to the mind of Constance Sinclair. She had not thought it possible that the child could give her so much happiness. She devoted herself to her baby with a tenderness which was at first very pleasing to her husband, but which became by and by distasteful to him. He grew jealous of the child's power to absorb so much affection from one who had never given him the love he longed for. The existence of his daughter seemed to bring him no nearer to his wife. The time and attention which she had given to society she now gave to her child; but her husband was no more to her than he had ever been, a little less, perhaps, as he told himself angrily, in the course of his gloomy meditations.

Mrs. Walsingham read the announcement of the infant's birth in extreme bitterness of spirit, and when James Wyatt next called upon her she asked him what had become of his promise that those two should be parted by his agency.

The lawyer shrugged his shoulders deprecatingly. "I did not tell you that the parting should take place within

any given time," he said; "but it shall go hard with me if I do not keep my promise sooner or later."

He had indeed not been idle. The wicked work which he had set himself to do had progressed considerably. It was he who always contrived, in a subtle manner, to remind Gilbert Sinclair of his wife's coldness toward himself, and to hint at her affection for another, while seeming to praise and defend her. Throughout their acquaintance his wealthy client had treated him with a selfish indifference and a cool, unconscious insolence that had galled him to the quick, and he took a malicious pleasure in the discomfiture which Sinclair had brought upon himself by his marriage. When the Sinclairs returned to London, some months after the birth of the child, James Wyatt contrived to make himself more than ever necessary to Gilbert, who had taken to play higher than of old, and who now spent four evenings out of the six lawful days at a notorious whist club, sitting at the card-table till the morning sun shone through the chinks in the shutters. Mr. Wyatt was a member of the same club, but too cautious a player for the set which Gilbert now affected.

"That fellow is going to the bad in every way," the lawyer said to himself. "If Clara Walsingham wants to see him ruined she is likely to have her wish without any direct interference of mine."

The state of affairs in Park Lane was indeed far from satisfactory. Gilbert had grown tired of playing the indulgent husband, and the inherent brutality of his nature had on more than one occasion displayed itself in angry disputes with his wife, whose will he now seemed to take a pleasure in thwarting, even in trifles. He complained of her present extravagance, with insolent reference to the poverty of her girlhood, and asked savagely if she thought his fortune could stand forever against her expensive follies.

"I don't think my follies are so likely to exhaust your income as your increasing taste for horse-racing, Gilbert," she answered, coolly. "What is to be the cost of these racing stables you are building near Newmarket? I heard you, and that dreadful man your trainer, talking of the tan gallop the other day, and it seemed to me altogether rather an expensive affair, especially as your horses have such a knack of getting beaten. It is most gentleman-like of you to re-

mind me of my poverty. Yes, I was very poor in my girlhood—and very happy."

"And since you've married me you've been miserable. Pleasant, upon my soul! You'd have married that fellow Cyprian Davenant and lived in a ten-roomed house in the suburbs, with a maid of all work, and called that happiness, I suppose!"

"If I had married Sir Cyprian Davenant I should at least have been the wife of a gentleman," replied Constance.

This was not the first time that Gilbert had mentioned Cyprian Davenant of late. A report of the missing travelers had appeared in one of the newspapers, and their friends began to hope for their safe return. Gilbert Sinclair brooded over this probable return in a savage frame of mind, but did not communicate his thoughts on the subject to his usual confidant, Mr. Wyatt, who thereupon opined that those thoughts were more than ordinarily bitter.

Before the London season was over Mr. Sinclair had occasion to attend a rather insignificant meeting in Yorkshire where a two-year-old filly, from which he expected great things in the future, was to try her strength in a handicap race. He came home by way of Newmarket, where he spent a few days pleasantly enough in the supervision of his new buildings, and he had been absent altogether a week when he returned to Park Lane.

It was about four o'clock in the afternoon when he drove up to his own house in a hansom. He found his wife in the drawing-room occupied with several visitors, among whom appeared a tall figure which he remembered only too well, Sir Cyprian Davenant, bronzed with travel, and looking handsomer than when he left London.

Gilbert stood at gaze for a moment, confounded by surprise, and then went through the ceremony of handshaking with his wife's guests in an awkward, embarrassed manner.

Constance received him with her usual coldness, and he felt himself altogether at a disadvantage in the presence of the man he feared and hated. He seated himself, however, determined to see the end of this obnoxious visit, and remained moodily silent until the callers had dropped off one by one, Sir Cyprian among the earliest departures.

Gilbert turned savagely upon his wife directly the room was clear.

"So your old favorite has lost no time in renewing his intimacy with you," he said. "I came home at rather an awkward moment, I fancy."

"I did not perceive any particular awkwardness in your return," his wife answered, coolly, "unless it was your own manner to my friends, which was a little calculated to give them the idea that you scarcely felt at home in your own house."

"There was some one here who seemed a little too much at home, Mrs. Sinclair—some one who will find my presence a good deal more awkward if I should happen to find him here again. In plain words, I forbid you to receive Sir Cyprian Davenant in my house."

"I can no more close my doors upon Sir Cyprian Davenant than on any other visitor," replied Constance, "and I do not choose to insult an old friend of my family for the gratification of your senseless jealousy."

"Then you mean to defy me?"

"There is no question of defiance. I shall do what I consider right, without reference to this absurd fancy of yours. Sir Cyprian is not very likely to call upon me again, unless you cultivate his acquaintance."

"I am not very likely to do that," Gilbert answered, savagely. His wife's quiet defiance baffled him, and he could find nothing more to say for himself. But this jealousy of Sir Cyprian was in no manner abated by Constance's self-possession. He remembered the fainting fit in the morning-room at Davenant, and he was determined to find some means of punishing her for her secret preference for this man. An ugly notion flashed across his mind by and by, as he saw her with her child lying in her lap, bending over the infant with a look of supreme affection.

"She can find love for everything in the world except me," he said to himself, bitterly. He had ceased to care for the child after the first month or so of its existence, being inclined to resent its sex as a personal injury, and disliking his wife's devotion to the infant, which seemed to make her indifference to himself all the more obvious.

He left the house when Constance went out for her daily drive in the park, and strolled in the same direction, caring very little where he went upon this particular afternoon. The Lady's Mile was thronged with carriages, and there was a block at the corner when Gilbert took his place list-

lessly among the loungers who were lolling over the rails. He nodded to the men he knew, and answered briefly enough to some friendly inquiries about his luck in Yorkshire.

"The filly ran well enough," he said, "but I doubt if she's got stay enough for the Chester."

"Oh, of course you want to keep her dark, Sinclair. I heard she was a flier, though."

Mr. Sinclair did not pursue the conversation. The carriages moved on for a few paces, at the instigation of a pompous mounted policeman, and then stopped again, leaving a quiet little brougham exactly in front of Gilbert Sinclair. The occupant of the brougham was Mrs. Walsingham. The stoppage brought her so close to Gilbert that it was impossible to avoid some kind of greeting. The widow's handsome face paled as she recognized Gilbert, and then, with a sudden impulse, she held out her hand. It was the first time they had met since that unpleasant interview in Half-Moon Street. The opportunity was very gratifying to Mrs. Walsingham. She had most ardently desired to see how Gilbert supported his new position, to see for herself how far Mr. Wyatt's account of him might be credited. She put on the propitiatory manner of a woman who has forgiven all past wrongs.

"Why do you never come to see me?" she asked.

"I scarcely thought you would care to receive me, after what you said when we last met," he replied, rather embarrassed by her easy way of treating the situation.

"Let that be forgotten. It is not fair to remember what a woman says when she is in a passion. I think you expressed a wish that we might be friends after your marriage, and I was too angry to accept that proof of your regard as I should have done. I have grown wiser with the passage of time, and, believe me, I am still your friend."

There was a softness in her tone which flattered and touched Gilbert Sinclair. It contrasted so sharply with the cool contempt he had of late suffered at the hands of his wife. He remembered how this woman had loved him; and he asked himself what good he had gained by his marriage with Constance Clanyarde, except the empty triumph of an alliance with a family of superior rank to his own, and the vain delight of marrying an acknowledged beauty.

Before Mrs. Walsingham's brougham had moved on, he

had promised to look in upon her that evening, and at ten o'clock he was seated in the familiar drawing-room, telling her his domestic wrongs, and freely confessing that his marriage had been a failure. Little by little she beguiled him into telling her these things, and played her part of adviser and consoler with exquisite tact, not once allowing him to perceive the pleasure his confession afforded her. He spoke of his child without the faintest expression of affection, and laughed bitterly as he described his wife's devotion to her infant.

"I thought as a woman of fashion she would have given herself very little trouble about the baby," he said, "but she continues to find time for maternal raptures in spite of her incessant visiting. I have told her that she is killing herself, and the doctors tell her pretty much the same; but she will have her own way."

"She would suffer frightfully if the child were to die," said Mrs. Walsingham.

"Suffer! Yes, I was thinking of that this afternoon when she was engaged in her baby worship. She would take my death coolly enough, I have no doubt; but I believe the loss of that child would kill her."

Long after Gilbert Sinclair had left her that night Clara Walsingham sat brooding over all that he had told her upon the subject of his domestic life.

"And so he has found out what it is to have a wife who does not care for him," she said to herself. "He has gratified his fancy for a lovely face, and is paying a heavy price for his conquest. And I am to leave all my hopes of revenge to James Wyatt, and am to reward his services by marrying him. No, no, Mr. Wyatt; it was all very well to promise that in the day of my despair. I see my way to something better than that now. The loss of her child would kill her, would it? And her death would bring Gilbert back to me, I think. His loveless marriage has taught him the value of a woman's affection."

CHAPTER IX.

THE BEGINNING OF SORROW.

SIR CYPRIAN did not again call at the house in Park Lane. He had heard of Constance Clanyarde's marriage

during his African travels, and had come back to England resolved to avoid her, as far as it was possible for him to do so. Time and absence had done little to lessen his love, but he resigned himself to her marriage with another as an inevitable fact, only regretting she had married a man of whom he had by no means an exalted opinion. James Wyatt was one of the first persons he visited on his arrival in London, and from him he heard a very unsatisfactory account of the marriage. It was this that had induced him to break through his resolution and call in Park Lane. He wanted to see for himself whether Constance was obviously unhappy. He saw little, however, to enlighten him on this point. He found the girl he had so fondly loved transformed into a perfect woman of the world; and he could draw no inference from her careless gayety of manner, except that James Wyatt had said more than was justified by the circumstances of the case.

Instead of returning to Davenant for the autumn months, Mr. Sinclair chose this year to go to Germany, an extraordinary sacrifice of inclination, one might suppose, as his chief delight was to be found at English race meetings, and in the supervision of his stable at Newmarket.

Mrs. Sinclair's doctor had recommended change of some kind as a cure for a certain lowness of tone and general derangement of the nervous system under which his patient labored. The medical man suggested Harrowgate or Buxton, or some Welsh water-drinking place; but when Gilbert proposed Schœnesthal, in the Black Forest, he caught at the idea.

"Nothing would be better for Mrs. Sinclair and the baby," he said; "and you'll be near Baden-Baden if you want gayety."

"I don't care about brass bands and a lot of people," answered Gilbert; "I can shoot capercailzies. I shall get on well enough for a month or so."

Constance had no objection to offer to this plan. She cared very little where her life was spent, so long as she had her child with her. A charming villa had been found half hidden among pine-trees, and here Mr. Sinclair established his wife, with a mixed household of English and foreign servants. She was very glad to be so completely withdrawn from the obligations of society, and to be able to devote herself almost entirely to the little girl, who was, of course,

a paragon of infantine grace and intelligence in the eyes of mother and nurse. The nurse was a young woman belonging to the village near Marchbrook, one of the pupils of the Sunday-school, whom Constance had known from girlhood. The nurse-maid who shared her duties in London had not been brought to Schœnesthal, but in her place Mrs. Sinclair engaged a French girl, with sharp dark eyes and a very intelligent manner. Martha Briggs, the nurse, was rather more renowned for honesty and good temper than for intellectual qualifications, and she seemed unusually slow and stolid in comparison with the vivacious French girl. This girl had come to Baden with a Parisian family, and had been dismissed with an excellent character upon the family's departure for Vienna with a reduced staff. Her name was Melanie Duport, and she contrived very rapidly to ingratiate herself with her mistress, as she had done with the good priest of the little church she had attended during her residence at Baden, who was delighted with her artless fervor and unvarying piety. Poor Martha Briggs was rather inclined to be jealous of this new rival in her mistress's favor, and derived considerable comfort from the fact that the baby did not take to Melanie.

If the baby preferred her English nurse to Melanie, the little French girl, for her part, seemed passionately devoted to the baby. She was always eager to carry the child when the two nurses were out together, and resented Martha's determination to deprive her of this pleasure. One day when the two were disputing together upon this subject, Martha bawling at the French girl under the popular idea that she would make herself understood if she only talked loud enough, Melanie repeating her few words of broken English with many emphatic shrugs and frowns and nods, a lady stopped to listen to them and to admire the baby. She spoke in French to Melanie, and did not address Martha at all, much to that young person's indignation. She asked Melanie to whom the child belonged, and how long she had been with it, and whether she was accustomed to nursing children, adding, with a smile, that she looked rather too lady-like for a nurse-maid.

Melanie was quite subdued by this compliment. She told the lady that this was the first time she had been nurse-maid. She had been lady's-maid in her last situation, and had preferred the place very much to her pres-

ent position. She told this strange lady nothing about that rapturous affection for the baby which she was in the habit of expressing in Mrs. Sinclair's presence. She only told her how uncomfortable she had been made by the English nurse's jealousy.

"I am staying at the Hotel du Roi," said the lady, after talking to Melanie for some little time, "and should like to see you if you can find time to call upon me some evening. I might be able to be of some use to you in finding a new situation when your present mistress leaves the neighborhood."

Melanie courtesied, and replied that she would make a point of waiting upon the lady, and then the two nurses moved on with their little charge. Martha asked Melanie what the foreign lady had been saying, and the French girl replied carelessly that she had only been praising the baby.

"And well she may," answered Miss Briggs, rather snappishly, "for she's the sweetest child that ever lived; but for my own part, I don't like foreigners, or any of their nasty, deceitful ways."

This rather invidious remark was lost upon Mlle. Duport, who only understood a few words of English, and who cared very little for her fellow-servant's opinion upon any subject.

In spite of Gilbert Sinclair's protestation of indifference to the attractions of brass bands and crowded assemblies, he contrived to spend the greater part of his time at Baden, where the Goddess of Chance was still worshiped in the brilliant Kursaal, while his wife was left to drink her fill of forest beauty and that distant glory of inaccessible hills, which the sun dyed rosy red in the quiet even-tide.

In these tranquil days, while her husband was waiting for the turn of Fortune's wheel in the golden salon, or yawning over "Galignani" in the reading-room, Constance's life came far nearer happiness than she had ever dared to hope it could come, after her perjury at God's altar two years ago. Many a time, while she was leading her butterfly life in the flower-garden of fashion, making dissipation stand for pleasure, she had told herself, in some gloomy hour of reaction, that no good ever could come of her marriage; that there was a curse upon it, a righteous God's anathema against falsehood. And then her baby had come, and she had shed her first happy tears over the sweet small

face, the blue eyes looking up at her full of vague wonder, and she had thanked Heaven for this new bliss, and believed her sin forgiven. After that time Gilbert had changed for the worse, and there had been many a polite passage at arms between husband and wife, and these encounters, however courteously performed, are apt to leave ugly scars.

But now, far away from all her frivolous acquaintance, free from the all-engrossing duties of a fine lady's existence, she put all evil thoughts out of her mind, Gilbert among them, and abandoned herself wholly to the delight of the pine forest and baby. She was very gracious to Gilbert when he chose to spend an hour or two at home, or to drive with her in the pretty little pony-carriage in which she made most of her explorations; but she made no complaint, she expressed no curiosity as to the manner in which he amused himself, or the company he kept at Baden-Baden, and though that center of gayety was only four miles off, she never expressed a wish to share in its amusements.

Gilbert was not an agreeable companion at this time. That deep and suppressed resentment against his wife, like rancorous Iago's jealousy, did "gnaw him inward," and although his old passionate love still remained, it was curiously interwoven with hatred.

Once when husband and wife were seated opposite each other, in the September twilight after one of their rare *tête-à-tête* dinners, Constance looked up suddenly and caught Gilbert's brooding eyes fixed upon her face with an expression which made her shiver.

"If you look at me like that, Gilbert," she said, with a nervous laugh, "I shall be afraid to drink this glass of Marcobrunner you've just poured out for me. There might be poison in it. I hope I have done nothing to deserve such an angry look. Othello must have looked something like that, I should think, when he asked Desdemona for the strawberry-spotted handkerchief."

"Why did you marry me, Constance?" asked Sinclair, ignoring his wife's speech.

There was something almost piteous in this question, wrung from a man who loved honesty, according to his lights, and whose love was turned to rancor by the knowledge that it had won no return.

"What a question, after two years of married life!

Why did I marry you? Because you wished me to marry you; and because I believed you would make me a good husband, Gilbert; and because I had firmly resolved to make you a good wife."

She said this earnestly, looking at him through unshed tears. Since her own life had become so much happier, since her baby's caresses had awakened all the dormant tenderness of her nature, she had felt more anxious to be on good terms with her husband. She would have taken much trouble, made some sacrifice of womanly pride, to win him back to that amiable state of mind she remembered in their honey-moon.

"I've promised to meet Wyatt at the Kursaal this evening," said Sinclair, looking at his watch as he rose from the table, and without the slightest notice of his wife's reply.

"Is Mr. Wyatt at Baden?"

"Yes; he has come over for a little amusement at the table—deuced lucky dog—always contrives to leave off a winner. One of these cool-headed fellows who know the turn of the tide. You've no objection to his being there, I suppose?"

"I wish you and he were not such fast friends, Gilbert. Mr. Wyatt is no favorite of mine."

"Isn't he? Too much of the watch-dog about him, I suppose. As for fast friends, there's not much friendship between Wyatt and me. He's a useful fellow to have about one, that's all. He has served me faithfully, and has got well paid for his services. It's a matter of pounds, shillings, and pence on his side, and a matter of convenience on mine. No doubt Wyatt knows that as well as I do."

"Don't you think friendship on such a basis may be rather an insecure bond?" said Constance, gravely; "and that a man who can consent to profess friendship on such degrading terms is likely to be half an enemy?"

"Oh, I don't go in for such high-flown ethics. Jim Wyatt knows that it's his interest to serve me well, and that it's as much as his life is worth to play me false. Jim and I understand one another perfectly, Constance, you may be sure."

"I am sure that he understands you," answered Constance.

But Gilbert was gone before she had finished her sentence.

Baby, christened Christabel after the late Lady Clanyarde, was nearly a twelvemonth old, and had arrived, in the opinion of mother and nurse, at the most interesting epoch of babyhood. Her tender cooings, her joyous chucklings, her pretty cluck-clucking noises, as of anxious maternal hens calling their offspring, her inarticulate language of broken syllables, which only maternal love could interpret, were an inexhaustible fountain of delight. She was the blithest and happiest of babies, and every object in creation with which she became newly acquainted was a source of rapture to her. The flowers, the birds, the insect life of that balmy pine forest, filled her with delight. The soft blue eyes sparkled with pleasure, the rose-bud lips babbled her wordless wonder, the little feet danced with ecstasy.

"Oh," cried the delighted mother, "if she would always be just like this, my plaything and my darling! Of course I shall love her just as dearly when she is older—a long-armed lanky girl in a brown holland pinafore, always inking her fingers and getting into trouble about her lessons—like my sisters and me when we were in the schoolroom; but she can never be so pretty or so sweet again, can she, Martha?"

"Lor', mum, she'll always be a love," replied the devoted nurse; "and as for her arms being long and her fingers inky, you won't love her a bit less—and I'm sure I hope she won't be worried with too many lessons, for I do think great folks' children are to be pitied, half their time cooped up in school-rooms, or stretched out on blackboards, or strumming on the piano, while poor children are running wild in the fields."

"Oh, Martha, how shocking," cried Mrs. Sinclair, pretending to be horrified, "to think that one of my favorite pupils should underrate the value of education!"

"Oh, no, indeed, ma'am, I have no such thought. I have often felt what a blessing it is to be able to read a good book and write a decent letter. But I never can think that life was meant to be all education."

"Life is all education, Martha," answered her mistress, with a sigh, "but not the education of grammars and dictionaries. The world is our school, and time our school-

master. No, Martha, my Christabel shall not be harassed with too much learning. We won't try to make her a paragon. Her life shall be all happiness and freedom, and she shall grow up without the knowledge of care or evil, except the sorrows of others, and those she shall heal; and she shall marry the man she loves, whether he is rich or poor, for I am sure my sweet one would never love a bad man."

"I don't say that, ma'am," reiterated Martha; "looks are so deceiving. I'm sure there was my own cousin, on the father's side, Susan Tadgers, married the handsomest young man in Marchbrook village, and before they'd been two years married he took to drinking, and was so neglectful of himself you wouldn't have known him; and now she's gone back to her friends; and his whiskers, that he used to take such a pride in, are all brown and shaggy, like a stray Scotch terrier."

The day after that somewhat unpleasant *tête-à-tête* between husband and wife, Gilbert Sinclair announced his intention of going back to England for the Leger.

"I have never missed a Leger," he said, as if attendance at that race were a pious duty, like the Commination service on Ash-Wednesday, "and I shouldn't like to miss this race."

"Hadn't we better go home at once, then, Gilbert? I am quite ready to return."

"Nonsense. I've taken this place till the 20th of October, and shall have to pay pretty stiffly for it. I shall come back directly after the Doncaster."

"But it will be a fatiguing journey for you."

"I'd just as soon be sitting in a railway train as anywhere else."

"Does Mr. Wyatt go back with you?"

"No; Wyatt stays at Baden for the next week or so. He pretends to be here for the sake of the water, goes very little to the Kursaal, and lives quietly like a careful old bachelor who wished to mend a damaged constitution, but I should rather think he had some deeper game than water-drinking."

Gilbert departed, and Constance was alone with her child. The weather was delightful—cloudless skies, balmy days, blissful weather for the grape gatherers on the vine-clad slopes that sheltered one side of this quaint old village of Schœnesthal. A river wound through the valley, a

deep and rapid stream narrowing in this cleft of the hills, and utilized by some saw-mills in the outskirts of the village, whence at certain seasons rafts of timber were floated down the Rhine.

A romantic road following the course of this river was one of Mrs. Sinclair's favorite drives. There were picturesque old villages and romantic ruins to be explored, and many lovely spots to be shown to baby, who, although inarticulate, was supposed to be appreciative.

Upon the first day of Gilbert's absence Martha Briggs came home from her afternoon promenade with baby, looking flushed and tired, and complaining of sore throat. Constance was quick to take alarm. The poor girl was going to have a fever, perhaps, and must instantly be separated from baby. There was no medical man nearer than Baden, so Mrs. Sinclair sent the groom off at once to that town. She told him to inquire for the best English doctor in the place, or if there were no English practitioner at Baden, for the best German doctor. The moment she had given these directions, however, it struck her that the man who was not remarkable for intelligence out of his stable, was likely to lose time in making his inquiries, and perhaps get misdirected at last.

"Mr. Wyatt is at Baden," she thought; "I dare say he would act kindly in such an extremity as this, though I have no opinion of his sincerity in a general way. Stop, Dawson," she said to the groom, "I'll give you a note for Mr. Wyatt, who is staying at the Badenscher Hof. He will direct you to the doctor. You will drive to Baden in the pony-carriage, and, if possible, bring the doctor back with you."

Baby was transferred to the care of Melanie Duport, who seemed full of sympathy and kindliness for her fellow-servant, a sympathy which Martha Briggs's surly British temper disdained. Mrs. Sinclair had Martha's bed moved from the nursery into her own dressing-room, where she would be able herself to take care of the invalid. Melanie was ordered to keep strictly to her nursery, and on no account to enter Martha's room.

"But if Martha has a fever, and madame nurses her, this little angel may catch the fever from madame," suggested Melanie.

"If Martha's illness is contagious I shall not nurse her,"

answered Constance. "I can get a nursing sister from one of the convents. But I like to have the poor girl near me, that, at the worst, she may know she is not deserted."

"Ah, but madame is too good! What happiness to serve so kind a mistress!"

Mr. Wyatt showed himself most benevolently anxious to be useful on receipt of Mrs. Sinclair's note. He made all necessary inquiries at the office of the hotel, and having found out the name of the best doctor in Baden, took the trouble to accompany the groom to the medical man's house, and waited until Mr. Paulton, the English surgeon, was seated in the pony-carriage.

"I shall be anxious to know if Mrs. Sinclair's nurse is seriously ill," said Mr. Wyatt, while the groom was taking his seat. "I shall take the liberty to call and inquire in the course of the evening."

"Delighted to give you any information," replied Mr. Paulton, graciously; "I'll send you a line if you like. Where are you staying?"

"At the Badenscher."

"You shall know how the young woman is directly I get back."

"A thousand thanks."

CHAPTER X.

THE CRUEL RIVER.

MRS. SINCLAIR'S precaution had been in no wise futile. Mr. Paulton pronounced that Martha's symptoms pointed only too plainly to some kind of fever—possibly scarlet fever—possibly typhoid. In any case there could not be too much care taken to guard against contagion. The villa was airy and spacious, and Mrs. Sinclair's dressing-room at some distance from the nursery. There would be no necessity, therefore, Mr. Paulton said, for the removal of the child to another house. He would send a nursing sister from Baden—an experienced woman—to whose care the sick-room might be safely confided.

The sister came—a middle-aged woman—in the somber garb of her order, but with a pleasant, cheerful face, that well became her snow-white head-gear. She showed herself kind and dexterous in nursing the sick girl, but before

she had been three days in the house, Martha, who was now in a raging fever, took a dislike to the nurse, and raved wildly about this black-robed figure at her bedside. In vain did the sister endeavor to reassure her. To the girl's wandering wits that foreign tongue seemed like the gibberish of some unholy goblin. She shrieked for help, and Mrs. Sinclair ran in from the adjoining room to see what was amiss. Martha was calmed and comforted immediately by the sight of her mistress; and from that time Constance devoted herself to the sick-room, and shared the nurse's watch.

This meant separation from Christabel, and that was a hard trial for the mother, who had never yet lived a day apart from her child; but Constance bore this bravely for the sake of the faithful girl—too thankful that her darling had escaped the fever which had so strangely stricken the nurse. The weather continued glorious, and baby seemed quite happy with Melanie, who roamed about with her charge all day, or went for long drives in the pony-carriage under the care of the faithful Dawson, who was a pattern of sobriety and steadiness, and incapable of flirtation.

Mr. Wyatt rode over from Baden every other day to inquire about the nurse's progress—an inquiry which he might just as easily have made of the doctor in Baden—and this exhibition of good feeling on his part induced Constance to think that she had been mistaken in her estimate of his character.

"The Gospel says 'Judge not,'" she thought, "and yet we are always sitting in judgment upon one another. Perhaps, after all, Mr. Wyatt is as kind-hearted as his admirers think him, and I have done wrong in being prejudiced against him. He was Cyprian's friend too, and always speaks of him with particular affection."

Constance remembered that scene in the morning-room at Davenant. It was one of those unpleasant memories which do not grow fainter with the passage of years. She had been inclined to suspect James Wyatt of a malicious intention in his sudden announcement of Sir Cyprian's death—the wish to let her husband see how strong a hold her first love still had upon her heart. He, who had been Cyprian Davenant's friend and confidant, was likely to have known something of that early attachment, or at least to have formed a shrewd guess at the truth.

"Perhaps I have suspected him wrongly in that affair," Constance thought, now that she was disposed to think more kindly of Mr. Wyatt. "His mention of Sir Cyprian might have been purely accidental."

Four or five times in every day Melanie Duport brought the baby Christabel to the grass-plot under the window of Mrs. Sinclair's bedroom, and there were tender greetings between mother and child, baby struggling in nurse's grasp and holding up her chubby arms as if she would fain have embraced her mother even at that distance. These interviews were a sorry substitute for the long happy hours of closest companionship which mother and child had enjoyed at Schœnesthal, but Constance bore the trial bravely. The patient was going on wonderfully well, Mr. Paulton said; the violence of the fever was considerably abated. It had proved a light attack of scarlet fever, and not typhoid, as the doctor had feared it might have proved. In a week the patient would most likely be on the high-road of recovery, and then Mrs. Sinclair could leave her entirely to the sister's care, since poor Martha was now restored to her right mind, and was quite reconciled to that trustworthy attendant.

"And then," said Mr. Paulton, "I shall send you to Baden for a few days, before you go back to baby, and you must put aside all clothes that you have worn in the sick-room, and I think we shall escape all risk of infection."

This was a good hearing. Constance languished for the happy hour when she should be able to clasp that rosy babbling child to her breast once more. Mademoiselle Duport had been a marvel of goodness throughout this anxious time.

"I shall never forget how good and thoughtful you have been, Melanie," said Constance, from her window, as the French girl stood in the garden below, holding baby up to be adored before setting out for her morning ramble.

"But it is a pleasure to serve madame," shrieked Melanie, in her shrill treble.

"Monsieur returns this evening," said Constance, who had just received a hurried scrawl from Gilbert, naming the hour of his arrival; "you must take care that Christabel looks the prettiest."

"Ah, but she is always ravishingly pretty. If she were only a boy, monsieur would idolize her."

"Where are you going this morning, Melanie?"

"To the ruined castle on the hill."

"Do you think that is a safe place for baby?"

"What could there be safer? What peril can madame foresee?"

"No," said Constance, with a sigh. "I suppose she is as safe there as anywhere else, but I am always uneasy when she is away from me."

"But madame's love for this little one is a passion!"

Melanie departed with her charge, and Constance went back to the sick-room to attend to her patient while the sister enjoyed a few hours of comfortable sleep.

One o'clock was Christabel's dinner-time, and Christabel's dinner was a business of no small importance in the mother's mind. One o'clock came, and there was no sign of Melanie and her charge, a curious thing, as Melanie was methodical and punctual to a praiseworthy degree, and was provided with a neat little silver watch to keep her acquainted with the time.

Two o'clock struck, and still no Melanie. Constance began to grow uneasy, and sent scouts to look for the nurse and child. But when three o'clock came and baby had not yet appeared, Constance became seriously alarmed, and put on her hat hastily, and went out to search for the missing nurse. She would not listen to the servants who had just returned from their fruitless quest, and who begged her to let them go in fresh directions while she waited the result at home.

"No," she said, "I could not rest. I must go myself. Send to the police, any one, the proper authorities. Tell them my child is lost. Let them send in every direction. You have been to the ruins?"

"Yes, ma'am."

"And there was no one there? You could hear nothing?"

"No, ma'am," answered Dawson the groom; "the place was quite lonesome. There was nothing but grasshoppers chirping."

"The river!" thought Constance, white with horror; "the ruins are only a little way from the river."

She ran along the romantic pathway which followed the river-bank for about half a mile, and there ascended the steep hill on the slope of which stood the battered old shell

which had once been a feudal castle, with dungeons beneath its stately halls, and a deep and secret well for the safe putting away of troublesome enemies. Very peaceful looked the old ruins on this balmy September day, in the mellow afternoon sunshine, solitary, silent, deserted. There was no trace of nurse or child in the grassy court or on the crumbling old rampart. Yes, just where the rampart looked down upon the river, just at that point where the short sunburned grass sloped deepest, Constance Sinclair found a token of her child's presence, a toy dog, white, fleecy, and deliciously untrue to nature—an animal whose shapeless beauty had been the baby Christabel's delight.

Constance gave a little cry of joy.

"They have been here, they are somewhere near," she thought, and then, suddenly, in the sweet summer stillness the peril of this particular spot struck her—that steep descent—the sunburned sward, slippery as glass—the deep, swift current below—the utter loneliness of the scene—no help at hand.

"Oh, God!" she cried, "the river, the river!"

She looked round her with wild, beseeching eyes, as if she would have asked all nature to help her in this great agony. There was no one within sight. The nearest house was a cottage on the bank of the river, about a hundred yards from the bottom of the slope. A narrow foot-path at the other end of the rampart led to the bank, and by this path Constance hurried down to make inquiries at the cottage.

The door was standing open, and there was a noise of several voices within. Some one was lying on a bed in a corner, and a group of peasant women were round her ejaculating compassionately.

"*Das arme madchen. Ach, Himmel! Was gibt es?*" and a good deal more of a spasmodic and sympathetic nature. A woman's garments, dripping wet, were hanging in front of the stove, beside which sat an elderly vine-dresser with stolid countenance smoking his pipe.

Constance Sinclair put the woman aside and made her way to the bed. It was Melanie who lay there wrapped in a blanket, sobbing hysterically.

"Melanie, where is my child?"

The girl shrieked and turned her face to the wall.

"She risked her life to save it," said the man in Ger-

man. "The current is very rapid under the old Schloss. She plunged in after the baby. I found her in the water, clinging to the branch of a willow. If I had been a little later she would have been drowned."

"And the child—my child?"

"*Ach, mein Gott!*" exclaimed the man, with a shrug. "No one has seen the poor child. No one knows."

"My child is drowned!"

"*Liebe Frau,*" said one of the women, "the current is strong. The little one was at play on the rampart. Its foot slipped, and it rolled down the hill into the water. This good girl ran down after it, and jumped into the water. My husband found her there. She tried to save the child, she could do no more. But the current was too strong. Dear lady, be comforted. The good God will help you."

"No, God is cruel," cried Constance. "I will never serve Him or believe in Him any more."

And with this blasphemy, wrung from her tortured heart, a great wave of blood seemed to rush over Constance Sinclair's brain, and she fell senseless on the stone floor.

CHAPTER XI.

GETTING OVER IT.

BABY Christabel was drowned. Of that fact there could be no shadow of doubt in the minds of those who had loved her, although the sullen stream which had swallowed her lovely form refused to give it back. Perchance the loreleis had taken her for their playfellow, and transformed her mortal beauty into something rich and strange.

Anyhow, the nets that dragged the river-bed did not bring up the golden hair, or the sad drowned eyes that once danced with joyous life. And if anything could add to Constance Sinclair's grief it was this last drop of bitterness —the knowledge that her child would never rest in hallowed ground, that there was no quiet grave on which to lay her aching head and feel nearer her darling, no spot of earth to which she could press her lips and fancy she could be heard by the little one lying in her pure shroud below, asleep on Mother Earth's calm breast.

No, her little one was driven by winds and waves, and had no resting-place under the weary stars.

Melanie Duport, when she recovered from the horror of that one dreadful day, told her story clearly enough. It was the same story she had told the peasant woman whose husband rescued her. Baby Christabel was playing on the rampart, Melanie holding her securely, as she believed, when the little one, attracted by the flight of a butterfly, made a sudden spring—alas! madame knew not how strong and active the dear angel was, and how difficult it was to hold her sometimes—and slipped out of Melanie's arms on to the rampart, and from the rampart--which was very low just there, as madame might have observed—on to the grass, and rolled and rolled down to the river. It was all quick as thought; one moment and that angel's white frock was floating on the stream. Melanie tore down, she knew not how; it was as if Heaven had given her wings in that moment. The white frock was still floating. Melanie plunged into the river; ah! but what was her life at such a time?—a nothing. Alas! she tried to grasp the frock, but the stream swept it from her; an instant, and one saw it no more. She felt herself sinking, and then she fainted. She knew nothing till she woke in the cottage where madame found her.

Melanie was a heroine in a small way after this sad event. The villagers thought her a wonderful young person. Her master rewarded her handsomely, and promised to retain her in his service till she should choose to marry. Her mistress was as grateful as despair can be for any service.

The light of Constance Sinclair's life had gone. Her one source of joy was turned to a fountain of bitterness. A dull and blank despair took possession of her. She did not succumb utterly to her grief. She struggled against it bravely, and she would accept no one's compassion or sympathy. One of her married sisters, a comfortable matron with half a dozen healthy children in her nursery, offered to come and stay with Mrs. Sinclair; but this kindly offer was refused almost uncivilly.

"What good could you do me?" asked Constance. "If you spoke to me of my darling I should hate you, yet I should always be thinking of her. Do you suppose you could comfort me by telling about your herd of children,

or by repeating little bits of Scripture, such as people quote in letters of condolence? No; there is no such thing as comfort for *my* grief. I like to sit alone and think of my pet, and be wretched in my own way. Don't be angry with me, dear, for writing so savagely. I sometimes feel as if I hated every one in the world, but happy mothers most of all."

Gilbert Sinclair endured the loss of his little girl with a certain amount of philosophy. In the first place she was not a boy, and had offended him *ab initio* by that demerit. She had been a pretty little darling, no doubt, and he had had his moments of fondness for her; but his wife's idolatry of the child was an offense that had rankled deep. He had been jealous of his infant daughter. He put on mourning, and expressed himself deeply afflicted, but his burden did not press heavily. A boy would come, perhaps, by and by, and make amends for this present loss, and Constance would begin her baby worship again.

Mr. Sinclair did not know that for some hearts there is no beginning again.

Martha Briggs recovered health and strength, but her grief for the lost baby was very genuine and unmistakable. Constance offered to keep her in her service, but this favor Martha declined with tears.

"No, ma'am, it's best for both that we should part. I should remind you of"—here a burst of sobs supplied the missing name—"and you'd remind me. I'll go home. I'm more grateful than words can say for all your goodness; but, oh, I hate myself so for being ill. I never, never shall forgive myself—never."

So Martha went back to Davenant in her mistress's train, and there parted with her to return to the paternal roof, which was not very far off. It was not so with Melanie. She only clung to her mistress more devotedly after the loss of the baby. If her dear lady would but let her remain with her as her own maid, she would be beyond measure happy. Was not hair-dressing the art in which she most delighted, and millinery the natural bent of her mind? Gilbert said the girl had acted nobly, and ought to be retained in his wife's service; so Constance, whose Abigail had lately left her to better herself by marriage with an aspiring butler, consented to keep Melanie as her personal attendant. She did this, believing with Gilbert that the

girl deserved recompense; but Melanie's presence was full of painful associations, and kept the bitter memory of her lost child continually before her.

Constance went back to Davenant, and life flowed on in its slow and sullen course somehow without Baby Christabel. The two rooms that had been nurseries—two of the prettiest rooms in the big old house, with French windows and a wide balcony, with a flight of steps leading down to the quaintest old garden, shut in from the rest of the grounds by a holly hedge—now became temples dedicated to the lost. In these rooms Constance spent all the time she could call her own. But the business of life still went on, and there was a great deal of time she could not call her own. Gilbert, having dismissed the memory of his lost child to the limbo of unpleasant recollections, resented his wife's brooding grief as a personal injury, and was determined to give that sullen sorrow no indulgence. When the hunting season was at its best, and pheasant-shooting made one of the attractions of Davenant, Mr. Sinclair determined to fill his house with his own particular set—horsy men—men who gave their minds to guns and dogs, and rarely opened their mouths for speech except to relate an anecdote about an accomplished setter, or "liver-colored pointer of mine, you know," or to dilate upon the noble behavior of "that central fire Lancaster of mine" in yesterday's battue—men who devoted their nights and days to billiards, and whose conversation was of breaks and flukes, pockets and cannons.

"You'd better ask some women, Constance," said Gilbert, one Sunday morning in November, as they sat at their *tête-à-tête* breakfast, the wife reading her budget of letters, the husband with the "Field" propped up in front of his coffee-cup, and the "Sporting Gazette" at his elbow. "I've got a lot of men coming next week, and you might feel yourself *de trop* in a masculine party."

"Have you asked people, Gilbert, so soon?" said Constance, reproachfully.

"I don't know what you call soon. The pheasants are as wild as they can be, and Lord Highover's hounds have been out nearly a month. You'd better ask some nice young women—the right sort, you know; no nonsense about them."

"I thought we should have spent this winter quietly,

Gilbert," said Constance, in a low voice, looking down at her black dress with its deep folds of crape; "just this one winter."

"That's sheer sentimentality," exclaimed Gilbert, giving the "Field" an impatient twist as he folded it to get at his favorite column. "What good would it do you or me to shut ourselves up in this dismal old house like a pair of superannuated owls? Would it bring back the poor little thing we've lost, or make her happier in Paradise? No, Constance. She's happy. 'Nothing can touch her more,' as Milton, or somebody, says. Egad, I think the poor little darling is to be envied for having escaped all the troubles and worries of life; for life at best is a bad book; you can't hedge everything. Don't cry, Constance. That long face of yours is enough to send a fellow into an untimely grave. Let us get a lot of pleasant people round us, and make the most of this place while it's ours. We mayn't have it always."

This sinister remark fell upon an unheeding ear. Constance Sinclair's thoughts had wandered far away from that oak-paneled breakfast-room. They had gone back to the sunny hill-side, the grassy rampart, the swift and fatal river, the bright landscape which had stamped itself upon her memory indelibly, in the one agonized moment in which she had divined her darling's fate.

"Gilbert, I really am not fit to receive people," she said, after a silence of some minutes, during which Mr. Sinclair had amused himself by sundry adventurous dips of his fork, like an old Jewish priest's dive into the sacred seething-pot, into the crockery case of a Perigord pie. "If you have set your heart upon having your friends this winter you had better let me go away, to Hastings or somewhere. It would be pleasanter for you to be free from the sight of my unhappiness."

"Yes, and for you to find consolation elsewhere, no doubt. You would pretty soon find a consoler if I gave you your liberty."

"Gilbert!"

"Oh, don't think to frighten me with your indignant looks. I have not forgotten the scene in this room when you heard of your old lover's supposed death. Sir Cyprian Davenant is in London, in high feather too, I understand; for some ancient relation of his has been obliging enough

to die and leave him another fortune. A pity you didn't wait a little longer, isn't it? A pity your father should have been in such a hurry to make his last matrimonial bargain."

"Gilbert!" cried Constance, passionately, "what have I ever done that you should dare to talk to me like this? How have I ever failed in my duty to you?"

"Shall I tell you? I won't say that, having accepted me for your husband, you ought to have loved me. That would be asking too much. The ethics of the nineteenth century don't soar so high as that. But you might have pretended to care for me just a little. It would have been only civil, and it would have made the wheels of life go smoother for both of us."

"I am not capable of pretending, Gilbert," answered Constance, gravely. "If you would only be a little more considerate, and give me credit for being what I am, your true and dutiful wife, I might give you as much affection as the most exacting husband could desire. I would, Gilbert," she cried, in a voice choked by sobs, "for the sake of our dead child."

"Don't humbug," said Gilbert, sulkily. "We ought to understand each other by this time. As for running away from this house, or any other house of mine, to mope in solitude, or to find consolation among old friends, please comprehend that if you leave my house once you leave it forever. I shall expect to see you at the head of my table. I shall expect you to surround yourself with pretty women. I shall expect you to be a wife that a fellow may be proud of."

"I shall do my best to oblige you, Gilbert; but perhaps I might have been a better wife if you had let me take life my own way."

From that time Constance Sinclair put aside all outward token of her grief. She wrote to the gayest and most pleasure-loving of her acquaintances—young married women, whose chief delight was to dress more expensively than their dearest friends, and to be seen at three parties on the same evening, and a few who were still spinsters, from no fault or foolishness of their own, since they had neglected neither pains nor art in the endeavor to secure an eligible partner for the dance of life. To these Constance wrote

her letters of invitation, and the first sentence in each letter was sufficient to insure an acceptance.

"DEAREST IDA,—My husband is filling the house with men for the hunting season. Do come, and save me from being bored to death by their sporting talk. Be sure to bring your hunting-habit. Gilbert can give you a good mount, etc., etc.

Whereupon dearest Ida, twisting about the little note, meditatively remarked to her last bosom-friend and confidante, "Odd that they should ask people so soon after the death of Mrs. Sinclair's baby—drowned too—it was in all the papers. Davenant is a sweet house to stay at, quite liberty hall. Yet, I think I shall go, and if there are plenty of people I can finish out my ball dresses in the evenings."

Before another Sunday came Davenant was full of people, the attics noisy with strange lady's-maids, the stables and harness-rooms full of life and bustle, not an empty stall or an unoccupied loose box in the long range of buildings, the billiard-room and smoking-room resonant with masculine laughter, unknown dogs pervading the outbuildings and chained up in every available corner.

Constance Sinclair had put away her somber robes of crape and cashmere, and met her friends with welcoming smiles, radiant in black silk and lace, her graceful figure set off by the latest Parisian fashion, which, being the newest, was, of course, infinitely the best.

"I thought she would have been in deeper mourning," said one of Mrs. Sinclair's dearest friends to another during a whispered chat in a dusky corner at afternoon tea. "The men were so noisy with their haw-haw talk, one could say what one liked," remarked Mrs. Millamount afterward to Lady Loveall.

"Looks rather heartless, doesn't it?—an only child too. She might at least wear paramatta instead of that black silk—not even a mourning silk. I suppose that black net trimmed with jet she wore last night was from Worth."

"My dear, you couldn't have looked at it properly. Worth wouldn't have made her such a thing if she had gone down on her knees to him. The sleeve was positively antediluvian. Nice house, isn't it?—everything good style. What matches all these Clanyardes have made!"

"Is it true that she was engaged to Sir Cyprian Davenant?"

"They say so. How sorry she must be! He has just come into quite a heap of money. Some old man down in the Lincolnshire fens left it him—quite a character, I believe. Never spent anything except on black-letter books, and those have been sold for a fortune at Sotheby's. Ah, Mr. Wyatt, how d'ye do?" as the solicitor, newly arrived that afternoon, threaded his way toward the quiet corner; "do come and sit here. You always know everything. Is it true that Sir Cyprian Davenant has come into a fortune?"

"Nothing can be more true, unless it is that Mrs. Millamount looks younger and lovelier every season."

"You horrid flatterer. You are worse than a French milliner. And is it true that Mrs. Sinclair and Sir Cyprian were engaged? But no, it would be hardly fair to ask you about that. You are a friend of the family."

"As a friend of the family I am bound to inform you that rumor is false on that point. There was no engagement."

"Really, now?"

"But Sir Cyprian was madly in love with Miss Clanyarde."

"And she—"

"I was not in the lady's confidence; but I believe that it was only my friend's poverty which prevented their marriage."

"How horridly mercenary!" cried Mrs. Millamount, who came of an ancient Irish family, proud as Lucifer and poor as Lazarus, and had been sacrificed in the blossom of her days, like Iphigenia, to raise the wind—not to Diana, but to a rich stock-broker. Perhaps as that was a long time ago she may have forgotten how much more Plutus had had to do with her marriage than Cupid.

CHAPTER XII.

THE SHACKLES OF AN OLD LOVE STRAITENED HIM.

CYPRIAN DAVENANT had inherited a fortune. Common rumor had not greatly exaggerated the amount of his wealth, though there was the usual disposition to expatiate upon

the truth. Needy men looked at him with envy as he went in and out of his club, or sat in a quiet corner reading the last "Quarterly" or "Edinburgh," and almost wondered that he was so well able to contain his spirits, and was not tempted to perform a savage dance of the Choctaw character, or to give expression to his rapture in a war-whoop.

"Hang it all, you know," remarked an impecunious younger son, "it aggravates a fellow to see Davenant take things so quietly. He doesn't even look cheerful. He doesn't invite the confidence of his necessitous friends. Such a knight of the rueful countenance would hardly stand a pony. And he won't play whist, or touch a billiard cue—quite an unapproachable beast."

A man can not be lucky in all things. Sir Cyprian had set his life upon a cast, and the fortune of the game had been against him. The inheritance of this unexpected wealth seemed to him almost a useless and trivial stroke of fate. What could it avail him now? It could not give him Constance Clanyarde, or even restore the good old house in which his father and mother had lived and died. Time had set a gulf between him and happiness, and the fortune that came too late seemed rather the stroke of some mocking and ironical Fate than the gift of a benevolent destiny. He came back from Africa like a man who lives a charmed life, escaping all manner of perils, from the gripe of marsh fever to the jaws of crocodiles; while men who had valued existence a great deal more than he had done had succumbed and left their bones to bleach upon the sands of the Gold Coast, or to rot in a stagnant swamp. Cyprian Davenant had returned to find the girl he loved the wife of the man he most disliked. He heard of her marriage more in sorrow than in anger. He had not expected to find her free. His knowledge of Lord Clanyarde's character had assured him that his lordship's beautiful daughter would be made to marry well. No fair Circassian, reared by admiring and expectant relatives in the seclusion of her Caucasian home, fattened upon milk and almonds to the standard of Oriental beauty, and in due course to be carried to the slave-market, had ever been brought up with a more specific intention than that which had ruled Lord Clanyarde in the education of his daughters. They had all done well. He spent very little of his

time at Marchbrook nowadays, his wife having died shortly after Constance's marriage, but dawdled away life agreeably at his daughters' winter houses out of the season, at his clubs in the season, and felt that his mission had been accomplished. No father had ever done more for his children, and they had cost him very little. What a comfort to have been blessed with lovely marriageable daughters, instead of lubberly sons, squatting on a father's shoulders like the old man of the mountain, thought Lord Clanyarde, when he had leisure to reflect upon his lot.

After that one visit in Park Lane, Sir Cyprian Davenant had studiously avoided Mrs. Sinclair. He had very little inclination for society, and although his friends were ready to make a fashionable lion of him upon the strength of his African explorations, he had strength of mind enough to refuse all manner of flattering invitations, and innumerable introductions to people who were dying to know him.

He took a set of chambers in one of the streets between the Strand and the river, surrounded himself with the books he loved, and set about writing the history of his travels. He had no desire to achieve fame by book-making, but a man must do something with his life. Sir Cyprian felt himself too old or too unambitious to enter one of the learned professions; and he felt himself without motive for sustained industry. He had an income that sufficed for all his desires. He would write his book, tell the world the wonders he had seen, and then go back to Africa and see more wonders, and perhaps leave his bones along the road, as some of his fellow-travelers had done.

He heard of Constance Sinclair—heard of her as one of the lights in fashion's sidereal system—holding her own against all competitors. He saw her once or twice, between five and six on a June afternoon, when the carriages were creeping along the Lady's Mile, and the high-mettled horses champing their bits and tugging at their bearing-reins in sheer desperation at being compelled to this snail's pace. He saw her looking her loveliest, and concluded that she was happy. She had all things that were reckoned good in her world. Why should he suppose there was anything wanting to her content?

The lawyer's letter which told him of old Colonel Gryffin's death, and the will which bequeathed to him the

bulk of the old man's fortune, found Sir Cyprian in his quiet chambers near the river, smoking the cigar of peace over the last new treatise on metaphysics by a German philosopher. Lady Davenant had been a Miss Gryffin, and the favorite niece of this ancient Anglo-Indian, Colonel Gryffin, who had lived and died a bachelor. Sir Cyprian had a faint recollection of seeing a testy old gentleman with a yellow complexion at Davenant in his nursery days, and having been told to call the old gentleman "uncle," whereupon he had revolted openly, and had declined to confer that honor upon such a wizened and tawny-complexioned anatomy as the little old gentleman in question.

"My uncles are big," he said. "You're too little for an uncle."

Soon afterward the queer old figure had melted out of the home picture. Colonel Gryffin had gone back to the Lincolnshire fens, and his ancient missals and *incunabula*, and had lived so remote an existence that the chief feeling caused by his death was astonishment at the discovery that he had been so long alive.

Messrs. Dott & Gowunn, a respectable firm of family solicitors in Lincoln's Inn, begged to inform Sir Cyprian Davenant that his great-uncle, on the maternal side, Colonel Gryffin, of Hobart Hall, near Hammerfield, Lincolnshire, had appointed him residuary legatee and sole executor to his will. Sir Cyprian was quite unmoved by the announcement. Residuary legatee might mean a great deal, or it might mean very little. He had a misty recollection of being told that Colonel Gryffin was rich, and was supposed to squander untold sums on Guttenberg Bibles, and other amiable eccentricities of a bookish man. He had never been taught to expect any inheritance from this ancient bachelor, and he supposed him for many years laid at rest under the daisies of his parish church-yard.

The residuary legateeship turned out to be a very handsome fortune. The missals and Bibles and antique Books of Hours, the Decameron, and the fine old Shakespeare, were put up to auction—by desire of the testator—and were sold for twice and three times the sums the old colonel had paid for them. In a word, Sir Cyprian Davenant, who had esteemed himself passing rich upon four hundred a year, stood possessed of a hundred and twenty thousand pounds.

It came too late to buy him the desire of his heart, and,

not being able to win for him this one blessing, it seemed almost useless.

James Wyatt was one of the first to congratulate Sir Cyprian upon this change of fortune.

"A pity the old gentleman did not die before you went to Africa," he said, sympathetically. "It would have squared things for you and Miss Clanyarde."

"Miss Clanyarde made a very good marriage," answered Cyprian, too proud to bare his old wound even to friendly James Wyatt. "She is happy."

Mr. Wyatt shrugged his shoulders dubiously.

"Who knows?" he said. "We see our friends' lives from the outside, and, like a show at a fair, the outside is always the best part of the performance."

This happened while Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair were at Schœnesthal. Soon came the tidings of Baby Christabel's fate, briefly told in a newspaper paragraph, and Cyprian Davenant's heart bled for the woman he had once loved. He was not a little surprised when James Wyatt called upon him one day in November, and told him he was going down to Davenant, where there was to be a houseful of company.

"So soon after the little girl's death!" exclaimed Sir Cyprian.

"Yes, it is rather soon, no doubt. But they would be moped to death at Davenant without people. Sack-cloth and ashes are quite out of fashion, you see. People don't go in for intense mourning nowadays."

"People have hearts, I suppose, even in the nineteenth century," said Sir Cyprian, somewhat bitterly. "I should have thought Mrs. Sinclair would have felt the loss of her little girl very deeply."

"We don't know what *she* may feel," returned Wyatt. "Gilbert likes his own way."

"You don't mean to say that he ill-uses his wife?" asked Sir Cyprian, alarmed.

"Ill-usage is a big word. We don't employ it nowadays," replied Mr. Wyatt, with his imperturbable smile. "Gilbert Sinclair is my client, and an excellent one, as you know. It would ill become me to disparage him, but I must admit that he and Mrs. Sinclair are not the happiest couple whose domestic hearth I have ever sat by. She had some secret grief even before the death of her child and

made up for being very brilliant in society by being exceedingly dull at home. I don't expect to find her very lively now that she has lost the only being she really cared for. She absolutely worshiped that child."

This conversation gave Sir Cyprian Davenant material for much sad thought. To know that Constance was unhappy seemed to bring her nearer to him. It brought back the thought of the old days when those innocent eyes had looked into his eloquent with unconscious love, when Constance Clanyarde had given him her heart without thought for to-morrow, happy in the knowledge that she was loved, believing her lover strong to conquer Fate and Fortune. And he had brought the chilly light of worldly wisdom to bear on this dream of Arcady. He had been strong, self-denying, and had renounced his own happiness in the hope of securing hers. And now Fate laughed him to scorn with this gift of vain riches; and he found that his worldly wisdom had been supreme folly.

"What a self-sufficient fool, what an idiot, I have been!" he said to himself, in an agony of remorse. "And now what atonement can I make to her for my folly? Can I defend her from the purse-proud snob she has been sold to? can I save her wounded heart one pang? can I be near her in her hour of misery, or offer one drop of comfort from a soul overflowing with tenderness and pity? No; to approach her is to do her a wrong. But I can watch at a distance perhaps. I may use other eyes. My money may be of some use in buying her faithful service from others. God bless her! I consecrate my days to her service; distant or near I will be her friend and her defender."

Two days later Sir Cyprian met Lord Clanyarde at that nobleman's favorite club. It was a club which Cyprian Davenant rarely used, although he had been a member ever since his majority, and it may be that he went out of his beaten track in the hope of encountering Constance Sinclair's father.

Lord Clanyarde was very cordial and complimentary upon his friend's altered fortune.

"You must feel sorry for having parted with Davenant," he said, "when you might so easily have kept it."

"Davenant is rather too big for a confirmed bachelor."

"True, it would have been a white elephant, I dare say. Sinclair has improved the place considerably. You ought

to come down and have a look at it. I'm going to Marchbrook to shoot next week. Come and stay with me," added Lord Clanyarde, with heartiness, not at all prepared to be taken at his word.

"I shall be charmed," said Sir Cyprian, to his lordship's infinite astonishment.

People generally took his invitations for what they were worth, and declined them. But here was a man fresh from the center of Africa, who hardly understood the language of polite society.

CHAPTER XIII.

"AT MERLIN'S FEET THE WILY VIVIEN LAY."

ALL went merrily at Davenant during the brief bleak days of November and December, though the master of the house was not without his burden of secret cark and care. That magnificent iron and coal producing estate in the north had not been yielding quite so much hard cash as its owner expected from it lately. Strikes and trade-unionism had told upon Mr. Sinclair's income. The coal market had fluctuated awkwardly. Belgium had been tapping the demand for iron. There was plenty of money coming in, of course, from Gilbert's large possessions; but unfortunately there was also a great deal going out. The Newmarket stables had cost a small fortune, the Newmarket horses had been unlucky, and Gilbert's book for the last three or four seasons had been a decided failure.

"The fact is, Wyatt," he remarked, to that confidential adviser, one dull afternoon, over a *tête-à-tête* game at billiards, "I'm spending too much money."

"Have you only just found that out?" asked the solicitor, with a calm sneer.

"The purchase of this confounded place took too much of my capital, and these strikes and lock-outs coming on the top of it—"

"Not to mention your vicious habit of plunging," remarked Mr. Wyatt, parenthetically, taking a careful aim at the distant red.

"Have very nearly stumped me."

"Why not sell Davenant? You don't want such a big barrack of a place, and—Mrs. Sinclair isn't happy here."

"No," said Gilbert, with a smothered oath; "the associations are too tender."

"I could get you a purchaser to-morrow."

"Yes, at a dead loss, no doubt. You fellows live by buying and selling, and you don't care how much your client loses by a transaction that brings grist to your mill."

"I can get you the money you gave for Davenant, timber and all."

"Who's your purchaser?"

"I'd rather not mention his name yet awhile. He is a quiet party, and wouldn't like to be talked about."

"I understand. Some city cad who has made his money in the zoölogical line?"

"How zoölogical?"

"Bulling and bearing. Well, if those beastly colliers hold out much longer, he may have Davenant and welcome. But he must take my new furniture at a valuation. I've paid no end of money for it."

"What did you do with the old Jacobean oak?"

"Oh, the old sticks are put away somewhere, I believe, in lofts and lumber-rooms and servants' bedrooms."

Some of Mr. Sinclair's other guests dropped into the billiard-room at this juncture, and there was no more said about the sale of Davenant.

Nobody—not even his worst enemy, and no doubt among his numerous friends he had several foes—could deny Mr. Wyatt's merits as a guest in a country-house. He was just the kind of man to keep things going—a past-master in all social accomplishments—and Gilbert Sinclair graciously allowed him to take the burden of amusing everybody upon his shoulders, while the master of the house went his own way, and hunted or shot at his own pleasure. Mr. Sinclair liked to fill his house with people, but he had no idea of sacrificing his own inclination to their entertainment; he thought he did quite enough for them in giving them what he elegantly called "the run of their teeth," and the free use of his second-rate hunters.

On Mr. Wyatt, therefore, devolved the duty of keeping things going—devising the day's amusements, protecting the ladies of the party from the selfishness of neglectful and unappreciative mankind, arranging picnic luncheons in keepers' lodges, at which the fair sex might assist, finding safe mounts for those aspiring damsels who wanted to ride

to hounds, planning private theatricals, and stimulating the musical members of the society to the performance of part songs in a business-like and creditable manner.

He had done all these things last winter and the winter before, but on those occasions he had been aided in his task. Constance Sinclair had given him her hearty co-operation. She had played her part of hostess with grace and spirit—had allowed no cloud of thought or memory to obscure the brightness of the present moment. She had given herself up, heart and soul, to the duties of her position, and her friends had believed her to be the happiest of women, as well as the most fortunate. To seem thus had cost her many an effort; but she had deemed this one of her obligations as Gilbert Sinclair's wife.

Now all was changed. Her husband had been obeyed; but that obedience was all which Constance Sinclair's sense of duty could now compel. She sat like a beautiful statue at the head of her husband's table, she moved about among her guests with as little part in their pleasures and amusements as if she had been a picture on the wall—courteous to all, but familiar with none, she seemed to live apart from her surroundings—a strange and silent life, whose veil of shadow even sympathy failed to penetrate. Mrs. Millamount, not unkindly, despite her frivolity, had tried to get Constance to talk of her bereavement, but the wounded heart was galled by the gentlest touch.

"It's very kind of you," she said, divining her friend's motive, "but I'd rather not talk of her. Nothing can ever lessen my grief, and I like best to keep it quite to myself."

"How you must hate us all for being here!" said Mrs. Millamount, moved with compunction at the incongruity between the houseful of company and the mother's desolate heart. "It seems quite abominable for us to be thinking of nothing but pleasure while you bear your burden alone."

"Nobody could divide it with me," answered Constance, gently. "Pray do not trouble yourself about my sorrows. If I could hide them better, I would. Gilbert likes to be surrounded with pleasant faces, and I am very glad that he should be pleased."

"She's quite too good to live," remarked the sprightly Mrs. Millamount to her friend Lady Loveall, that evening. "But do you know I'm afraid there's something a little

wrong here," and Flora Millamount touched her ivory forehead suggestively with the tip of her Watteau fan.

James Wyatt was not a sportsman. He was an excellent judge of a horse, rode well, and knew as much about guns as the men who were continually handling them, but he neither shot nor hunted, and he had never been known to speculate upon the turf. These things were for his clients —a very pretty way of running through handsome fortunes and bringing their owners to the Jews—not for him. He could take his amusement out of other men's follies and remain wise himself. Life to him was an agreeable and instructive spectacle, which he assisted at as comfortably as he heard "Don Giovanni" from his stall in the third row; and when the foul fiend of insolvency whisked off one of his dearest friends to the infernal regions where bankrupts and outlaws inhabit, he felt what a nice thing it was to be only a spectator of the great drama.

Not being a sportsman, Mr. Wyatt had a good deal of time to himself at Davenant despite his general usefulness. There were rainy mornings when the men were out shooting, and the 'bus had not yet started for the point of rendezvous with the ladies and the luncheon. These leisure hours Mr. Wyatt improved by strolling about the corridors, looking at the old pictures, for the most part in that meditative mood in which a man sees very little of the picture he seems to contemplate, and occasionally by a quiet flirtation with Melanie Duport. That young person had plenty of leisure for perambulating the corridors between breakfast and dinner. Mrs. Sinclair was by no means an exacting mistress, and Melanie's life at Davenant was one of comparative idleness. Her superiority of mind showed itself in a calm contempt for her fellow-servants, and she was rarely to be found in the servants' rooms. She preferred the retirement of her own bed-chamber, and a French novel lent her by that good-natured Mr. Wyatt, who had always a supply of the newest and worst Parisian literature in his portmanteau. On this dull December morning, a day of gray clouds and frequent showers, Mr. Wyatt stood before a doubtful Vandyck, smoking meditatively, and apparently absorbed in a critical examination of Prince Rupert's slouched beaver and ostrich plume, when Melanie's light, quick step and tripping French walk at the other end of the gallery caught his ear.

He turned slowly round to meet her, puffing lazily at his cigar.

"Eh, *la belle*," he exclaimed, "even an English December does not dim the luster of those southern eyes."

"I was born in the Quartier Latin, and my parents were all that there is of the most Parisian," answered Melanie, scornfully.

"Then you must have stolen those eyes of yours from one of the Murillos in the Louvre. What news, little one?"

"Only that I find myself more and more weary of this great barrack."

"Come now, Melanie you must confess you have a good time of it here."

"Oh, as for that, perhaps I ought not to complain. My mistress is very gentle, too gentle; it gnaws me to the heart to see her silent grief. That preys upon my mind."

Here Melanie squeezed out a tear, which she removed from her pearl-powdered cheek—a very sallow cheek under the powder—daintily with the corner of a hem-stitched hankerchief.

"You are too compassionate, little one," said Mr. Wyatt, putting his arm round her waist consolingly. Perhaps he had gone a little too far with these leisure half hours of flirtation. He had an idea that the girl was going to be troublesome. Tears augured mischief.

"*C'est dommage*," murmured Melanie; "I have the heart too tender."

"Don't fret, my angel. See here, pretty one, I have brought you another novel," taking a paper-covered book from his pocket.

"Belot?"

"No, Zola."

"I don't want it. I won't read it. Your novels are full of lies. They describe men who will make any sacrifice for the woman they love—men who will take a peasant girl from her hovel, or a grisette from her garret, and make her a queen. There are no such men. I don't believe in them," cried the girl, passionately, her eyes flashing fire.

"Don't be angry, Melanie. Novels would be dull if they told only the truth."

"They would be very amusing if they described men of your pattern," retorted Melanie. "Men who say sweet things without meaning them, who flatter every woman

they talk to, who turn a foolish girl's head with their pretty speeches and caressing ways, and then laugh at her folly. Yes, as you are laughing at me," cried Melanie, exasperated by Mr. Wyatt's placid smile.

"No, my sweet, I am only admiring you," he replied, calmly. "What have I done to raise this tempest?"

"What have you done?" cried Melanie, and then burst into tears, real tears this time, which seriously damaged the pearl-powder. "I am sure I don't know why I should care so much for you. You are not handsome. You are not even young."

"Perhaps not, but I am very agreeable," said James Wyatt, complacently. "Don't cry, ma belle; only be patient and reasonable, and perhaps I shall be able to prove to you some day that there are men, real, living men, who are capable of any sacrifice for the woman they love."

Melanie allowed herself to be appeased by this rather vague speech, but she was only half convinced.

"Tell me only one thing," she said. "Who is that lady I saw at Schœnesthal? and why were you so anxious to please her?"

James Wyatt's smooth face clouded at this question.

"She is related to me, and I knew she had been used badly. Hush, my dear, walls have ears. There are things we mustn't talk about here."

"What is the lady's real name?"

"Madame Chose. She comes of the oldest branch of the family—altogether grande dame, I assure you."

"I wish she would take me into her service."

"Why, you are better off here than with her."

"I don't think so. I should see more of you if I lived with that lady."

"There you are wrong. I see Madame Chose very rarely."

"I don't believe you."

"Melanie, that's extremely rude."

"I believe that you are passionately in love with that lady, and that is why—"

"Not another word," exclaimed James Wyatt; "there's the luncheon bell, and I must be off. You'd better take Zola. You'll find him more amusing than the talk in the servants' hall."

Melanie took the volume sullenly, and walked away without a word.

"What a little spitfire!" mused Mr. Wyatt, as he went slowly down the wide oak staircase. "She has taken my pretty speeches seriously, and means to make herself obnoxious. This comes of putting one's self in power of the inferior sex. If I had trusted a man—as I trusted that girl—it would have been a simple matter of business. He would have been extortionate, perhaps, and there an end. But Mademoiselle Duport makes it an affair of the heart, and I dare say will worry my life out before I have done with her."

CHAPTER XIV.

SIR CYPRIAN HAS HIS SUSPICIONS.

SIR CYPRIAN DAVENANT had not forgotten that dinner at Richmond given by Gilbert Sinclair a little while before his departure for Africa, at which he had met the handsome widow to whom Mr. Sinclair was then supposed to be engaged. The fact was brought more vividly back to his mind by a circumstance that came under his notice the evening after he had accepted Lord Clanyarde's invitation to Marchbrook.

He had been dining at his club with an old college friend, and had consented, somewhat unwillingly, to an adjournment to one of the theaters near the Strand, at which a popular burlesque was being played for the three hundred and sixty-fifth time. Sir Cyprian entertained a cordial detestation of this kind of entertainment, in which the low comedian of the company enacts a distressed damsel in short petticoats and a flaxen wig, while pretty actresses swagger in costumes of the cavalier period, and ape the manners of the music-hall swell. But it was ten o'clock. The friends had recalled all the old Oxford follies in the days when they were under-graduates together in Tom Quad. They had exhausted these reminiscences and a magnum of Lafitte, and though Sir Cyprian would have gladly gone back to his chambers and his books, Jack Dunster, his friend, was of a livelier temperament, and wanted to finish the evening.

"Let's go and see 'Hercules and Omphale' at the

Kaleidoscope," he said. "It's no end of fun. Jeemson plays Omphale in a red wig, and Minnie Vavasour looks awfully fascinating in pink satin boots and lion-skin. We shall be just in time for the breakdown."

Sir Cyprian assented with a yawn. He had seen fifty such burlesques as "Hercules and Omphale" in the days when such things had their charm for him too, when he could be pleased with a pretty girl in pink satin Hessians, or be moved to laughter by Jeemson's painted nose and falsetto scream.

They took a hansom and drove to the Kaleidoscope, a bandbox of a theater screwed into an awkward corner of one of the narrowest streets in London—a street at which well-bred carriage-horses accustomed to the broad thoroughfares of Belgravia, shied furiously.

It was December, and there was no one worth speaking of in town; but the little Kaleidoscope was crowded, notwithstanding. There were just a brace of empty stalls in a draughty corner for Sir Cyprian and Mr. Dunster.

The breakdown was just on, the pretty little Hercules flourishing his club, and exhibiting a white round arm with a diamond bracelet above the elbow. Omphale was showing her ankles, to the delight of the groundlings, the violins were racing one another, and the flute squeaking its shrillest in a vulgar nigger melody, accentuated by rhythmical bangs on the big drum. The audience were in raptures, and rewarded the exertions of band and dancers with a double recall. Sir Cyprian stifled another yawn and looked round the house.

Among the vacuous countenances, all intent on the spectacle, there was one face which was out of the common, and which expressed a supreme weariness. A lady sitting alone in a stage-box, with one rounded arm resting indolently on the velvet cushion—an arm that might have been carved in marble, bare to the elbow, its warm human ivory relieved by the yellow hue of an old Spanish point ruffle. Where had Cyprian Davenant seen that face before?

The lady had passed the first bloom of youth, but her beauty was of the character that does not fade with youth. She was of the Pauline Borghese type, a woman worthy to be modeled by a new Canova.

"I remember," said Sir Cyprian to himself. "It was

at that Richmond dinner I met her. She is the lady Gilbert Sinclair was to have married."

He felt a curious interest in this woman, whose name even he had forgotten. Why had not Sinclair married her? She was strikingly handsome, with a bolder, grander beauty than Constance Clanyarde's fragile and poetic loveliness—a woman whom such a man as Sinclair might have naturally chosen. Just as such a man would choose a high-stepping chestnut horse, without being too nice as to fineness and delicacy of line.

"And I think from the little I saw that the lady was attached to him," mused Sir Cyprian.

He glanced at the stage-box several times before the end of the performance. The lady was quite alone, and sat in the same attitude, fanning herself languidly, and hardly looking at the stage. Just as the curtain fell, Sir Cyprian heard the click of the box door, and looking up, saw that a gentleman had entered. The lady rose, and he came a little forward to assist in the arrangement of her ermine-line mantle.

The gentleman was Gilbert Sinclair.

"What did you think of it?" asked Jack Dunster, as they went out into the windy lobby, where people were crowded together waiting for their carriages.

"Abominable," murmured Sir Cyprian.

"Why, Minnie Vavasour is the prettiest actress in London, and Jeemson's almost equal to Toole."

"I beg your pardon. I was not thinking of the burlesque," answered Sir Cyprian, hastily.

Gilbert and his companion were just in front of them.

"Shall I go and look for your carriage?" asked Mr. Sinclair.

"If you like. But as you left me to sit out this dreary rubbish by myself all the evening, you might just as well have let me find my way to my carriage."

"Don't be angry with me for breaking my engagement. I was obliged to go out shooting with some fellows, and I didn't leave Maidstone till nine o'clock. I think I paid you a considerable compliment in traveling thirty miles to hand you to your carriage. No other woman could expect so much from me."

"You are not going back to Davenant to-night?"

"No; there is a supper on at the Albion. Lord Colster-

dale's trainer is to be there, and I expect to get a wrinkle or two from him. A simple matter of business, I assure you.''

"Mrs. Wulsingum's carriage!'' roared the waterman.

"Mrs. Walsingham,'' thought Sir Cyprian, who was squeezed into a corner with his friend, walled up by opera-cloaked shoulders, and within ear-shot of Mr. Sinclair. "Yes, that's her name.''

"That saves you all trouble,'' said Mrs. Walsingham. "Can I set you down anywhere?''

"No, thanks; the Albion's close by.''

Sir Cyprian struggled out of his corner just in time to see Gilbert shut the brougham door and walk off through the December drizzle.

"So that acquaintance is not a dropped one,'' he thought. "It augurs ill for Constance.''

Three days later he was riding out Barnet way, in a quiet country lane, as rural and remote in aspect as an accommodation road in the shires, when he passed a brougham with a lady in it—Mrs. Walsingham again, and again alone.

"This looks like fatality,'' he thought.

He had been riding Londonward, but turned his horse and followed the carriage. This solitary drive, on a dull, gray winter day, so far from London, struck him as curious. There might be nothing really suspicious in the fact. Mrs. Walsingham might have friends in this northern district. But after what he had seen at the Kaleidoscope, Sir Cyprian was inclined to suspect Mrs. Walsingham. That she still cared for Sinclair he was assured. He had seen her face light up when Gilbert entered the box; he had seen that suppressed anger which is the surest sign of a jealous, exacting love. Whether Gilbert still cared for her was an open question. His meeting her at the theater might have been a concession to a dangerous woman rather than a spontaneous act of devotion.

Sir Cyprian followed the brougham into the sequestered village of Totteridge, where it drew up before the garden gate of a neat cottage with green blinds and a half-glass door—a cottage which looked like the abode of a spinster annuitant.

Here Mrs. Walsingham alighted and went in, opening

the half-glass door with the air of a person accustomed to enter.

He rode a little way further, and then walked his horse gently back. The brougham was still standing before the garden gate, and Mrs. Walsingham was walking up and down a gravel-path by the side of the house with a woman and a child—a child in a scarlet hood, just able to toddle along the path, sustained on each side by a supporting hand.

"Some poor relation's child, perhaps," thought Cyprian. "A friendly visit on the lady's part."

He had ridden further than he intended, and stopped at a little inn to give his horse a feed of corn and an hour's rest, while he strolled through the village and looked at the old-fashioned church-yard. The retired spot was not without its interest. Yonder was Coppet Hall, the place Lord Melbourne once occupied, and which had, later, passed into the possession of the author of that splendid series of brilliant and various novels which reflect as in a magic mirror all the varieties of life from the age of Pliny to the eve of the Franco-Prussian war.

"Who lives in that small house with the green blinds?" asked Sir Cyprian, as he mounted his horse to ride home.

"It's been took furnished, sir, by a lady from London for her nurse and baby."

"Do you know the lady's name?"

"I can't say that I do, sir. They has their beer from the brewer, and pays ready money for everythink. But I see the lady's brougham go by not above 'alf an hour ago."

"Curious," thought Sir Cyprian. "Mrs. Walsingham is not rising in my opinion."

CHAPTER XV.

"THEY LIVE TOO LONG WHO HAPPINESS OUTLIVE."

In accepting Lord Clanyarde's invitation Cyprian Davenant had but one thought, one motive—to be near Constance. Not to see her. Dear as she still was to him, he had no desire to see her. He knew that such a meeting could bring with it only bitterness for both. But he wanted to be near her, to ascertain at once and forever the whole

unvarnished truth as to her domestic life, the extent of her unhappiness, if she was unhappy. Rumor might exaggerate. Even the practical solicitor James Wyatt might represent the state of affairs as worse than it was. The human mind leans to vivid coloring and bold dramatic effect. An ill-used wife and a tyrannical husband present one of those powerful pictures which society contemplates with interest. Society represented generally by Lord Dundreary—likes to pity just as it likes to wonder.

At Marchbrook Sir Cyprian was likely to learn the truth, and to Marchbrook he went, affecting an interest in pheasants, and in Lord Clanyarde's conversation, which was like a rambling and unrevised edition of the "Greville Memoirs," varied with turf reminiscences.

There was wonderfully fine weather in that second week of December—clear autumnal days, blue skies, and sunny mornings. The pheasants were shy, and after the first day Sir Cyprian left them to their retirement, preferring long, lonely rides among the scenes of his boyhood, and half hours of friendly chat with ancient gaffers and goodies who remembered his father and mother, and the days when Davenant had still held up its head in the occupation of the old race.

"This noo gentleman, he do spend a power o' money; but he'll never be looked up to like old Sir Cyprian," said the gray-headed village sage, leaning over his gate to talk to young Sir Cyprian.

In one of his rounds Cyprian Davenant looked in upon the abode of Martha Briggs, who was still at home. Her parents were in decent circumstances, and not eager to see their daughter "suited" with a new service.

Martha remembered Sir Cyprian as a friend of Mrs. Sinclair's before her marriage. She had seen them out walking together in the days when Constance Clanyarde was still in the nursery; for Lord Clanyarde's youngest daughter had known no middle stage between the nursery and her majesty's drawing-room. Indeed, Martha had had her own ideas about Sir Cyprian, and had quite made up her mind that Miss Constance would marry him.

She was therefore disposed to be confidential, and with very slight encouragement told Cyprian all about that sad time at Schœnesthal, how her mistress had nursed her through a fever, and how the sweetest child that ever lived

had been drowned through that horrid French girl's carelessness.

"It's all very well to boast of jumping into the river to save the darling," exclaimed Martha; "but why did she go and take the precious pet into a dangerous place? When I had her, I could see danger beforehand. I didn't want to be told that a hill was steep, or that grass was slippery. I never did like foreigners, and now I hate them like poison," cried Miss Briggs, as if under the impression that the whole continent of Europe was implicated in Baby Christabel's death.

"It must have been a great grief to Mrs. Sinclair," said Sir Cyprian.

"Ah, poor dear, she'll never hold up her head again," sighed Martha. "I saw her in church last Sunday, in the beautifulest black bonnet, and if ever I saw any one going to heaven, it's her. And Mr. Sinclair will have a lot of company, and there are all the windows at Davenant blazing with light till past twelve o'clock every night—my cousin James is a pointsman on the South-eastern, and sees the house from the line—while that poor sweet lady is breaking her heart."

"But surely Mr. Sinclair would defer to his wife in these things," suggested Sir Cyprian.

"Not he, sir. For the last twelve months that I was with my dear lady I seldom heard him say a kind word to her. Always snarling and sneering. I do believe he was jealous of that precious innocent because Mrs. Sinclair was so fond of her. I'm sure if it hadn't been for that dear baby my mistress would have been a miserable woman."

This was a bad hearing, and Sir Cyprian went back to Marchbrook that evening sorely depressed.

He had declined to visit Davenant with Lord Clanyarde, owning frankly that there was no friendly feeling between Gilbert Sinclair and himself. Lord Clanyarde perfectly understood the state of the case, but affected to be supremely ignorant. He was a gentleman whose philosophy was to take things easy. Not to disturb Camerina, or any other social lake beneath whose tranquil water there might lurk a foul and muddy bottom, was a principle with Lord Clanyarde. But the nobleman, though philosophic and easy-tempered, was not without a heart. There was a strain of humanity in the Sybarite and worldling, and when

at a great dinner at Davenant, he saw the impress of a broken heart upon the statuesque beauty of his daughter's face, he was touched with pity and alarm. To sell his daughter to the highest bidder had not seemed to him in any wise a crime; but he would not have sold her to age or deformity, or to a man of notoriously evil life. Gilbert Sinclair had appeared to him a very fair sample of the average young Englishman. Not stainless, perhaps. Lord Clanyarde did not inquire too closely into details. The suitor was good-looking, good-natured, open-handed, and rich. What more could any dowerless young woman require? Thus had Lord Clanyarde reasoned with himself when he hurried on his youngest daughter's marriage; and having secured for her this handsome establishment, he had given himself no further concern about her destiny. No daughter of the house of Clanyarde had ever appeared in the divorce court. Constance was a girl of high principles, always went to church on saints' days, abstained in Lent, and would be sure to go on all right.

But at Davenant, on this particular evening, Lord Clanyarde saw a change in his daughter that chilled his heart. He talked to her, and she answered him absently, with the air of one who only half understands. Surely this argued something more than grief for her dead child.

He spoke to Gilbert Sinclair, and gave frank utterance to his alarm.

"Yes, she is very low-spirited," answered Gilbert, carelessly: "still fretting for the little girl. I thought it would cheer her to have people about her—prevent her dwelling too much upon that unfortunate event. But I really think she gets worse. It's rather hard upon me. I didn't marry to be miserable."

"Have you had a medical opinion about her?" asked Lord Clanyarde, anxiously.

"Oh, yes, she has her own doctor. The little old man who used to attend her at Marchbrook. He knows her constitution, no doubt. He prescribes tonics, and so on, and recommends change of scene by and by, when she gets a little stronger; but my own opinion is that if she would only make an effort, and not brood upon the past, she'd soon get round again. Oh, by the way, I hear you have Sir Cyprian Davenant staying with you."

"Yes, he has come down to shoot some of my pheasants."

"I didn't know you and he were so thick."

"I have known him ever since he was a boy, and knew his father before him."

"I wonder, as your estates joined, you did not knock up a match between him and Constance."

"That wouldn't have been much good, as he couldn't keep his estate."

"No. It's a pity that old man in Lincolnshire didn't take it into his head to die a little sooner."

"I find no fault with destiny for giving me you as a son-in-law, and I hope you are not tired of the position," said Lord Clanyarde, with a look that showed Gilbert he must pursue his insinuations no further.

Lord Clanyarde went home and told Sir Cyprian what he had seen, and his fears about Constance. He reproached himself bitterly for his share in bringing about the marriage, being all the more induced to regret that act now that change of fortune had made Cyprian as good a *parti* as Gilbert Sinclair.

"How short-sighted we mortals are!" thought the anxious father. "I did not even know that Cyprian had a rich bachelor uncle."

Sir Cyprian heard Lord Clanyarde's account in grave silence.

"What do you mean to do?" he asked.

"What can I do? Poor child, she is alone, and must bear her burden unaided. I can not come between her and her husband. It would take very little to make me quarrel with Sinclair, and then where should we be? If she had a mother living it would be different."

"She has sisters," suggested Cyprian.

"Yes, women who are absorbed by the care of their own families, and who would not go very far out of their way to help her. With pragmatical husbands, too, who would make no end of mischief if they were allowed to interfere. No; we must not make a family row of the business. After all, there is no specific ground for complaint. She does not complain, poor child. I'll go to Davenant early to-morrow and see her alone. Perhaps I can persuade her to be frank with me."

"You might see the doctor, and hear his account of her," said Cyprian.

"Yes, by the way, little Dr. Webb, who attended my girls from their cradles. An excellent little man. I'll send for him to-morrow and consult him about my rheumatism. He must know a good deal about my poor child."

Lord Clanyarde was with his daughter soon after breakfast next morning. He found her in that pretty old-fashioned room which had been Christabel's day nursery, and which had a door of communication with Mrs. Sinclair's dressing-room. It was a curious angle of the house at the end of the north wing, and was overlooked by the oriel-window of Gilbert's study—which occupied the opposite corner of the wing—study *par excellence*, but dressing-room and gunnery in fact.

Constance received her father with affection, but he could not win her confidence. It might be that she had nothing to confide. She made no complaint against her husband.

"Why do I find you sitting here alone, Constance, while the house is full of cheerful people?" asked Lord Clanyarde. "I heard the billiard-balls going as I came through the hall, early as it is."

"Gilbert likes company, and I do not," answered Constance, quietly. "We each take our own way."

"That does not sound like a happy union, pet," said her father.

"Did you expect me to be happy—with Gilbert Sinclair?"

"Yes, my love, or I would never have asked you to marry him. No, Constance. Of course it was an understood thing with me that you must marry well, as your sisters had done before you; but I meant you to marry a man who would make you happy; and if I find that Sinclair ill-uses you or slights you, egad, he shall have no easy reckoning with me."

"My dear father, pray be calm. He is very good to me. I have never complained—I never shall complain. I try to do my duty, for I know that I have done him a wrong for which a life of duty and obedience can hardly atone.

"Wronged him, child? How have you wronged him?"

"By marrying him when my heart was given to another."

"Nonsense, pet: a mere school-girl penchant. If that kind of thing were to count, there's hardly a wife living who has not wronged her husband. Every romantic girl begins by falling in love with a detrimental; but the memory of that juvenile attachment has no more influence on her married life than the recollection of her favorite doll. You must get such silly notions out of your head. And you should try to be a little more lively; join in Sinclair's amusements. No man likes a gloomy wife. And remember, love, the past is past—no tears can bring back our losses. If they could, hope would prevent our crying, as somebody judiciously observes."

Constance sighed and was silent, whereupon Lord Clanyarde embraced his daughter tenderly and departed, feeling that he had done his duty. She was much depressed, poor child, but no doubt time would set things right; and as to Sinclair's ill-treating her, that was out of the question. No man above the working classes ill-uses his wife nowadays. Lord Clanyarde made quite light of his daughter's troubles when he met Sir Cyprian at lunch. Sinclair was a good fellow enough at bottom, he assured Sir Cyprian; a little too fond of pleasure, perhaps, but with no harm in him, and Constance was inclined to make rather too much fuss about the loss of her little girl.

Sir Cyprian heard this change of tone in silence, and was not convinced. He contrived to see Dr. Webb, the Maidstone surgeon, that afternoon. He remembered the good-natured little doctor as his attendant in many a childish ailment, and was not afraid of asking him a question or two. From him he heard a very bad account of Constance Sinclair. Dr. Webb professed himself fairly baffled. There was no bodily ailment, except want of strength; but there was a settled melancholy, a deep and growing depression for which medicine was of no avail."

"You'll ask why I don't propose getting a better opinion than my own," said Dr. Webb, "and I'll tell you why. I might call in half the great men in London and be no wiser than I am now. They would only make Mrs. Sinclair more nervous, and she is very nervous already. I am a faithful watch-dog, and at the first indication of danger I shall take measures.

"You don't apprehend any danger to the mind?" asked Sir Cyprian, anxiously.

"There is no immediate cause for fear. But if this melancholy continues, if the nervousness increases, I can not answer for the result."

"You have told Mr. Sinclair as much as this?"

"Yes, I have spoken to him very frankly."

It would have been difficult to imagine a life more solitary than that which Constance Sinclair contrived to lead in a house full of guests. For the first two or three weeks she had bravely tried to sustain her part as hostess; she had pretended to be amused by the amusements of others, or, when unable to support even that poor simulation, had sat at her embroidery frame and given the grace of her presence to the assembly. But now she was fain to hide herself all day long in her own rooms, or to walk alone in the fine old park, restricting her public appearance to the evening, when she took her place at the head of the dinner-table, and endured the frivolities of the drawing-room after dinner. Gilbert secretly resented this withdrawal, and refused to believe that the death of Baby Christabel was his wife's sole cause of grief. There was something deeper—a sorrow for the past—a regret that was intensified by Sir Cyprian's presence in the neighborhood.

"She knows of his being at Marchbrook, of course," he told himself. "How do I know they have not met? She lives her own life, almost as much apart from me as if we were in separate houses. She has had time and opportunity for seeing him, and in all probability he is at Marchbrook only for the sake of being near her."

But Sir Cyprian had been at Marchbrook a week, and had not seen Constance Sinclair. How the place would have reminded him of her, had not her image been always present with him in all times and places! Every grove and meadow had its memory, every change in the fair pastoral landscape its bitter-sweet association.

Marchbrook and Davenant were divided in some parts by an eight-foot wall, in others by an oak fence. The Davenant side of the land adjoining Marchbrook was copse and wilderness, which served as a covert for game. The Marchbrook side, a wide stretch of turf, which Lord Clanyarde let off as grazing land to one of his tenants. A railed-in plantation here and there supported the fiction that this meadow land was a park, and for his own part Lord Clan-

yarde declared that he would just as soon look at oxen as at deer.

The one only feature of Marchbrook Park was its avenues. One of these, known as the Monks' Avenue, and supposed to have been planted in the days when Marchbrook was the site of a Benedictine monastery, was a noble arcade of tall elms planted sixty feet apart, with a grassy road between them. The monastery had long vanished, leaving not a wrack behind, and the avenue now led only from wall to wall. The owners of Davenant had built a classic temple or summer-house close against the boundary wall between the two estates, in order to secure the enjoyment of this vista, as it was called in the days of Horace Walpole. The windows of this summer-house looked down the wide avenue to the high-road, a distance of a little more than a quarter of a mile.

This summer-house had always been a favorite resort of Mrs. Sinclair's. It overlooked the home of her youth, and she liked it on that account, for although Davenant was by far the more beautiful estate, she loved Marchbrook best.

CHAPTER XVI.

"GRIEF FILLS THE ROOM UP OF MY ABSENT CHILD."

SIR CYPRIAN had told himself that, in coming to Marchbrook, nothing was further from his thoughts than the desire to see Constance Sinclair; yet now that he was so near her, now that he was assured of her unhappiness, the yearning for one brief meeting, one look into the sweet eyes, one pressure of the gentle hand that used to lie so trustingly in his own, grew upon him hourly, until he felt that he could not leave Marchbrook without having seen her. No motive, no thought that could have shadowed the purity of Gilbert Sinclair's wife, had his soul's desire been published to the world, blended with this yearning of Sir Cyprian's. Deepest pity and compassion moved him. Such sorrow, such loneliness as Constance Sinclair's, were unutterably sacred to the man who had loved and surrendered Constance Clanyarde.

Sir Cyprian lingered at Marchbrook, and spent the greater part of his days in riding or walking over familiar grounds. He was too much out of spirits to join Lord Clanyarde in

the slaughter of innocent birds, and was not a little bored by that frivolous old gentleman's society in the winter evenings by the fire in the comfortable bachelor smoking-room—the only really snug apartment in that great bare house. Every night Sir Cyprian made up his mind to depart next morning, yet when morning came he still lingered.

One bright, bleak day, when there were flying snow-storms and intervals of sun and blue sky, Sir Cyprian—having actually packed his portmanteau and made arrangements for being driven to the station to catch an afternoon train—took a final ramble in Marchbrook park. He had not once put his foot on the soil that had been his, but he could get a peep at the old place across the railings. There was a melancholy pleasure in looking at those wintery glades, the young fir-trees, the scudding rabbits, the screaming pheasants, the withered bracken.

The sun had been shining a few minutes ago. Down came the snow in a thick driving shower, almost blinding Sir Cyprian as he walked swiftly along the oak fence. Presently he found himself at the end of the Monks' Avenue, and under the classic temple which was said to be built upon the very spot where the Benedictines once had their chapel.

Ten years ago that temple had been Cyprian Davenant's summer retreat. He had made it his smoking-room and study; had read Thucydides and the Greek dramatists there in the long vacation; had read those books of modern travel which had fired his mind with a longing for the adventures, perils, and triumphs of the African explorer. Twenty years ago it had been his mother's chosen resort. He had spent many a summer morning, many a pensive twilight, there by his mother's side, watching her sketch or hearing her play. The old-fashioned square piano was there still, perhaps, and the old engravings on the walls.

"Poor old place," he thought: "I wonder if any one ever goes there now, or if it is quite given up to bats and owls, and the spirits of the dead?"

He stopped under the stone balcony which overhung Marchbrook, on a level with the eight-foot wall. In Gilbert Sinclair's—or his architect's—plan of improvements this classic summer-house, a relic of a departed taste, had been forgotten. Sir Cyprian was glad to find it unchanged, unchanged in any wise, save that it had a more forlorn and

neglected air than of old. The stone-work of the balcony was green and gray with mosses and lichens. The framework of the window had not been painted for a quarter of a century. The ivy had wandered as it listed over brick-work and stone, darting sharp-forked tongues of green into the crevices of the decaying mortar. Sir Cyprian looked up at the well-remembered window, full of thoughts of the past.

"Does she ever come here, I wonder?" he said to himself; "or do they use the old place for a tool-house or an apple shed?"

Hardly, for there fell upon his ear a few bars of plaintive symphony, played on a piano of ancient tone—the pensive Broadwood dear to his childhood—and then a voice, the pure and sweet contralto he knew too well, began Lord Houghton's pathetic ballad, "Strangers Yet."

He listens as if he lived but to hear. Oh, what pathos, what profound melancholy in that voice, pouring out its sweetness to the silent wall! Regret, remorse, sorrow, too great for common language to express, are breathed in that flood of melody. And when the song is done the singer's hands fall on the keys in a crashing chord, and a wild cry—the sudden utterance of uncontrollable despair—goes up to heaven.

She is there—so near him—alone in her anguish. She, the only woman he has ever truly loved, the woman for whom he would give his life as freely as he would spill a cup of water upon the ground, and with as little thought of the sacrifice.

The lower edge of the balcony is within reach of his hand. The century-old ivy would afford easy footing for a less skilled athlete. To climb the ascent is as simple as to mount the rigging of his yacht.

In a minute, before he had time to think, he was in the balcony, he had opened the French window, he was standing in the room.

Constance Sinclair sat by the piano, her arms folded on the shabby old mahogany lid, her drooping head resting on her arms, her face hidden. She was too deeply lost in that agony of hopeless grief to hear the rattling of the frail casement, the footstep on the floor.

"Constance!"

She started up and confronted him, pale as ashes, with a smothered scream.

"My dearest, I heard your grief. I could not keep away. Only for a few minutes, Constance, only for a few words, and I will leave you. Oh, my love, how changed, how changed!"

A flood of crimson rushed into the pale face, and as quickly faded. Then she gave him her hand, with an innocent frankness that went to his heart, so like the Constance of old—the pure and perfect type of girlhood that knows not sin.

"I do not mind your hearing me in my sorrow," she said, sadly. "I come here because I feel myself away from all the world. At the house servants come to my room with messages, and worry me. Would I like this? Will I do the other? What carriage will I drive in? At what time? A hundred questions that are so tiresome when one is tired of life. Here I can lock my door, and feel as much alone as in a desert."

"But, dear Mrs. Sinclair, it is not good for you to abandon yourself to such grief."

"How can I help it? 'Grief fills the room up of my absent child!'" with a sad smile. "You heard of my loss, did you not? The darling who made life so bright for me—snatched away in a moment—not one hour's warning. I woke that morning a proud and happy mother, and at night— No, no one can imagine such a grief as that."

"I have heard the sad story. But be sure Heaven will send comfort—new hopes—"

"Don't talk to me like that. Oh, if you knew how I have had Heaven and the Bible thrown at my head—by people who talk by rote! I can read my Bible. I read of David and his great despair; how he turned his face to the wall, how he wept again for Absalom; and of the Shunamite woman who said, 'It is well;' but David had many children, and the Shunamite's child was given back to her. God will not give my darling back to me."

"He will—in heaven."

"But my heart is breaking for want of her here. She will be an angel before the throne of God—not my Christabel. I want my darling as she was on earth, with her soft clinging arms—not always good—naughty sometimes—but always dearer than my life."

What could Sir Cyprian say to comfort this bereaved heart? He could only sit down quietly by Constance Sinclair's side, and win her to talk of her sorrow, far more freely and confidingly than she had talked to her father; and this he felt was something gained. There was comfort in this free speech—comfort in pouring her sorrow into the ear of a friend who could verily sympathize.

"Dear Mrs. Sinclair," said Sir Cyprian, gravely, when he had allowed her to tell the story of her bereavement, "as a very old friend—one who has your welfare deep at heart—I must entreat you to struggle against this absorbing grief. I have seen our old friend Doctor Webb, and he assures me that unless you make an effort to overcome this melancholy, your mind as well as your body will suffer. Yes, Constance, reason itself may give way under the burden you impose upon it. Perhaps no one else would have the courage to speak to you so plainly, but I venture to speak as a brother might to a fondly loved sister. This may be our last meeting, for I shall go back to Africa as soon as I can get my party together again. You will try, dear friend, will you not, for my sake, for the sake of your husband—"

"My husband!" she exclaimed, with a shudder. "He has billiards, and guns, and race-horses, and friends without number. What can it matter to him that I grieve for my child? Somebody had need be sorry. He does not care."

"Constance, it would matter very much to your father, to all who have ever loved you, to yourself most of all, if you should end your life in a lunatic asylum."

This startled her, and she looked up at him earnestly.

"Unreasonable grief sometimes leads to madness. Despair is rebellion against God. If the Shunamite in that dark day could say, 'It shall be well,' shall a Christian have less patience—a Christian who has been taught that those who mourn are blessed, and shall be comforted. Have faith in that divine promise, and all will be well."

"I will try," she answered, gently. "It is very good of you to reason with me. No one else has spoken so frankly. They have only talked platitudes, and begged me to divert my mind. As if acted charades, or billiards, or bésique, could fill up the gap in my life. Are you really going to Africa very soon?"

"Early in the new year, perhaps; but I shall not go till I have heard from some reliable source that you are happy."

"You must not wait for that. I shall never know happiness again in this world. At most I can but try to bear my lot patiently and put on cheerful looks. I shall try to do that, believe me. Your lessons shall not be wasted. And now I suppose we must say good-bye," looking at her watch; "it is time for me to go back to the house."

"I will not detain you; but before I go I must apologize for my burglarious entrance by that window. I hope I did not frighten you?"

"I was only startled. It seemed almost a natural thing to see you here. I remember how fond you were of this summer-house when I was a child. I have so often seen you sitting in that window smoking and reading."

"Yes, I have spent many an hour here puzzling over the choruses in 'Prometheus,' and I have looked up from my book to see you scamper by on your pony."

"Pepper, the gray one," cried Constance, absolutely smiling; "such a dear pony! We used to feed him with bread and apples every morning. Ah, what happy days those were!"

It touched him to the core of his heart to see the old girlish look come back in all its brightness. But it was only a transient gleam of the old light which left a deeper sadness when it faded.

"Good-bye, Constance," he said, taking both her hands. "I may call you that for the last time."

"Yes, and when you are in Africa—in another world, far from all the false pretenses and sham pleasures that make up life in this—think of me as Constance, the Constance you knew in the days that are gone—not as Gilbert Sinclair's wife."

He bent his head over the unresisting hands and kissed them.

"God bless you and comfort you, my Constance, and give you as much happiness as I lost when I made up my mind to live without you!"

He opened the window, and swung himself lightly down from the balcony to the turf below.

CHAPTER XVII.

A BALCONY SCENE.

GILBERT SINCLAIR and his chosen set—the half dozen turfy gentlemen with whom he was united by the closest bond of sympathy—had spent this December morning agreeably enough at a rustic steeple-chase nine miles from Davenant. The race was an event of the most insignificant order—unchronicled in Ruff—but there was pleasure in the drive to and fro on Mr. Sinclair's drag through the keen frosty air, with an occasional diversion in the shape of a flying snow-storm, which whitened the men's rough overcoats, and hung on their beards and whiskers.

Just at the hour in which Sir Cyprian and Constance were bidding each other a long good-bye, Mr. Sinclair was driving his sorrel team back to Davenant at a slashing pace. He and his friends had enjoyed themselves very thoroughly at the homely farmers' meeting. The sharp north wind had given a keen edge to somewhat jaded appetites, and game pie, anchovy sandwiches, cold grouse, and boar's head had been dully appreciated, with an *ab libitum* accompaniment of dry champagne, bitter beer, and Copenhagen kirschen wasser.

The gentlemen's spirits had been improved by the morning's sport, and the homeward drive was hilarious. It was now between three and four o'clock. There would be time for a quiet smoke, or a game at pyramids, and a fresh toilet before afternoon tea, opined such of the gentlemen as still held by that almost exploded superstition, a taste for ladies' society. The more masculine spirits preferred to smoke their Trabucas or Infantas by the harness-room fire, with the chance of getting the "straight tip" out of somebody else's groom.

James Wyatt was the only member of the party whose spirits were not somewhat unduly elated, but then Mr. Wyatt was an outsider, only admitted on sufferance into that chosen band, as a fellow who might be useful on an emergency, and whom it was well to "square" by an occasional burst of civility. He was one of those dangerous men who are always sober, and find out everybody else's

weak points without ever revealing his own. He was Sinclair's *âme damnée*, however, and one must put up with him.

Gilbert was driving, with Sir Thomas Houndslow, a gentleman of turf celebrity, and late captain of a cavalry regiment, next him, smoking furiously, while Mr. Wyatt sat behind the two, and joined freely in their conversation, which inclined to the boisterous. How calm that smooth, level voice of his sounded after the strident tones of his companions, thickened ever so slightly by champagne and kirschen wasser!

The chief talk was of horses—the sorrels Gilbert was now driving—the horses they had seen that morning—with an inexhaustible series of anecdotes about horses that had been bought and sold, and bred, and exchanged, including the story of a rheumatic horse, which was a splendid goer in his intervals of good health, and was periodically sold by his owner, and taken back again at half-price when the fit came on.

James Wyatt admired the landscape, an enthusiasm which his companions looked down upon contemptuously from the serene height of a stolid indifference to art and nature.

"There's a glade," cried the solicitor, pointing to an opening in the undulating woodland, where the snow-wreathed trees were like a picture of fairy-land.

"Pretty tidy timber," assented Sir Thomas Houndslow; "but for my part I could never see anything in trees to go into raptures about, except when you've sold 'em to a timber merchant. Shouldn't like to see cremation come into fashion, by the bye. It would spoil the coffin trade and depreciate the value of my elms and oaks."

As they approached Marchbrook Mr. Wyatt began to talk about the Benedictines and their vanished monastery. He had found out all about it in the county history — its founder, the extent of its lands, the character of its architecture.

"That avenue must be six hundred years old," he said, as they came in sight of the tall elms.

"By Jove! that's queer," cried Sir Thomas, pulling out his race glass. "A fellow jumped out of that balcony, like Romeo in the play."

"Except that Romeo never scaled the balcony," said Mr. Wyatt.

"That summer-house belongs to Davenant, doesn't it, Gilbert? Our friend's mode of exit suggests a flirtation between one of your guests and somebody at Marchbrook."

"There's nobody at Marchbrook but old Clanyarde and Sir Cyprian Davenant," said Sir Thomas, "and I'll lay any odds you like it wasn't Lord Clanyarde jumped off that balcony."

Gilbert took the glass from his friend's hand without a word. The man who had jumped off the balcony was still in sight, walking at a leisurely pace across the wide alley of turf between the two rows of trees. The glass brought him near enough for recognition, and Mr. Sinclair had no doubt as to his identity.

"If you lay on to those leaders like that, you'll have this blessed machine in a ditch," cried Sir Thomas Houndslow. "What's the matter with you? The horses are stepping like clock-work."

"Juno was breaking into a canter," said Gilbert, coloring. "Quiet, old lady; steady, steady."

"*She's* steady enough," said Sir Thomas; "I think it's you that are wild. Memorandum, don't drink kirschen wasser after champagne when you're going to drive a team of young horses."

Mr. Sinclair took the curve by the park gates in excellent style, despite this insinuation, and pulled up before the old Gothic porch with workman-like precision.

"That's a very pretty bit of feather-edging," said Sir Thomas, approvingly.

Gilbert did not wait to see his friends alight, but flung the reins to one of the grooms, and walked off without a word to any one.

He was at the summer-house ten minutes afterward, flushed and breathless, having run all the way. A flight of stone steps, moss-grown and broken, led up to the door of the temple.

Gilbert Sinclair tried the door and found it locked.

"Is there any one in there?" he asked, shaking the crazy old door savagely.

"Who is that?" inquired Constance.

"Your husband."

He heard her light footsteps coming toward the door. She opened it, and faced him on the threshold, with neither surprise nor fear in her calm, questioning face.

"Is there anything the matter, Gilbert? Am I wanted?"

"There is not much the matter, and I don't know that you are wanted in my house," answered her husband, savagely. "It seems to me that your vocation is elsewhere."

His flushed face, the angry light in his red-brown eyes, told her that there was meaning in his reply, incomprehensible as it seemed.

"I don't understand you, Gilbert. What has happened to make you angry?"

"Not much, perhaps. It's bad form to make a fuss about it. But I am vulgar enough to think that when my wife plays Juliet to somebody else's Romeo, it is time she should call herself by some other name than mine, which she disgraces. I admire the innocence of that astonished look. Unfortunately that piece of finished acting is thrown away upon me. I saw your lover leave you."

"Mr. Sinclair!" with a look of unspeakable indignation.

"Yes, your gentle Romeo forgot that this summer-house is seen from the high-road. I saw him, I tell you, woman —I saw him leap down from the balcony—identified him with my field-glass—not that I had any doubt who your visitor was."

"I am sorry that you should be so angry at my seeing an old friend for a few minutes, Gilbert, and that you should make so very innocent an act an excuse for insulting me."

"An old friend—a friend whom you meet clandestinely —in an out-of-the-way corner of the park—with locked doors."

"I have spent all my mornings here of late. I lock my door in order to be undisturbed, so that anybody happening to come this way may believe the summer-house empty."

"Any one except Sir Cyprian Davenant. He would know better."

"Sir Cyprian's presence here to-day was the merest accident. He heard me singing, and climbed up to the balcony to say a few kind words about my bereavement, which he knows to be the one absorbing thought of my mind just now. No friend, no brother, could have come with kinder or purer meaning. He gave me good advice: he warned me that there was selfishness and folly in giving way to sorrow. Not one word was spoken which you might not have freely heard, Gilbert, which you would not have approved."

"Could any woman in your position say less? You all sing the same song. Once having made up your mind to betray your husband, the rest is a matter of detail, and there is a miserable sameness in the details. Do you think anything you can say—oaths, tears—will ever convince me that you did not come here on purpose to meet that man, or that he came here to preach you a sermon upon your duty to me?"

"Gilbert, as I stand here, before God who sees and hears me, I have told you the truth. We have made a sad mistake in marrying: there are few things in which we sympathize: even our great sorrow has not brought us nearer together; but if you will only be patient, if you will be kind and true to me, I will still try even more earnestly than I have done yet to make you a good wife, to make your home life happy."

She came to him with a sad, sweet smile, and laid her hand gently on his shoulder, looking up at him with earnest eyes, full of truth and purity, could he but have understood their meaning.

Alas! to his dogged, brutal nature, purity like this was incomprehensible. Facts were against his wife, and he had no belief in her to sustain him against the facts. The lion of fable might recognize Una's purity and lie down at her feet, but Gilbert Sinclair was a good deal more like the lion of reality, a by no means magnanimous beast, who waits till he can pounce upon his enemy alone in a solitary corner, and has a prudent dread of numbers.

As the little hand alighted tremulously on his breast, Gilbert Sinclair raised his clinched fist.

"Let me alone," he cried. "You've made your choice."

And then came a word which had never before been spoken in Constance Sinclair's hearing, but which some instinct of her woman's heart told her meant deepest infamy.

She recoiled from him with a little cry, and then fell like a log at his feet.

Lest that brutal word should too weakly express an outraged husband's wrath, Mr. Sinclair had emphasized it with a blow. That muscular fist of his, trained in many an encounter with professors of the noble art of self-defense, had been driven straight at his wife's white forehead, and noth-

ing but the man's blind fury had prevented the blow being mortal.

In intention, at least, he had been for the moment a murderer. His breath came thick and fast as he stood over that lifeless form.

"Have I killed her?" he asked himself. "She deserves no better fate. But I had rather kill *him.*"

CHAPTER XVIII.

CYPRIAN'S VISITOR.

Sir Cyprian Davenant left Marchbrook an hour after his interview with Constance Sinclair. He sent his man home with the portmanteaus and gun-cases, and went straight to his club, where he dined. It was between eight and nine when he walked to his chambers through the snowy streets. The walk through the rough weather suited his present temper. He could have walked many a mile across a Yorkshire moor that night in the endeavor to walk down the anxious thoughts that crowded upon his mind.

His interview with Constance—like all such meetings between those whom Fate has irrevocably parted—had deepened the gloom of his soul, and added to the bitterness of his regrets. It had brought the past nearer to him, and made the inevitable harder to bear than it had seemed yesterday.

He had seen all the old loveliness in the innocent face, changed though it was. He had heard all the old music in the unforgotten voice. To what end? That brief greeting across the iron grate of Destiny's prison-house only made it more agonizing to think of the long future in which these two, who had so met and touched hands across the gulf, must live their separated lives in silent patience.

The snow lay thick in the quiet turning out of the Strand. There was a hansom standing at the corner by Sir Cyprian's chambers, the horse hanging his head with a dejected air under his whitened rug, the man stamping up and down the pavement, and flapping his arms across his chest. The cab must have been waiting some time, Sir Cyprian thought idly.

His chambers were on the first floor, large and lofty rooms facing the river. Since his inheritance of Colonel

Gryffin's fortune he had indulged himself with that one luxury dear to men who love books, a well-arranged library. This bachelor *pied-à-terre* suited him better than lodgings in a more fashionable quarter. It was central, and out of the way of his fashionable acquaintance—an ineligible feature which was to his mind an attraction.

Sir Cyprian admitted himself with his latch-key, and went up the dimly lighted staircase. He opened the outer door of his library, within which massive oak barrier there hung a heavy crimson cloth curtain, shutting out noise and draught. This curtain had been dragged aside, and left hanging in a heap at one end of the rod, in a very different style from the usual neat arrangement of folds left by the middle-aged valet.

The room was almost in darkness, for the fire had burned low upon the hearth. There was just light enough to show Sir Cyprian a figure sitting by the fire in a brooding attitude, alone, and in the dark.

"Who's that?" asked Sir Cyprian.

The man started up, a big man, tall and broad-shouldered, whom for the first moment Sir Cyprian took for a stranger.

"I should have thought you would have known Constance Sinclair's husband anywhere," said the intruder. "You and I have good reason to remember each other."

"I beg your pardon, Mr. Sinclair," Cyprian answered, quietly, without noticing the sneer; "but as I do not possess the gift of seeing in the dark, you can hardly wonder at my being slow to recognize you."

He was not going to invite a quarrel with this man—nay, he would rather avoid one even at some loss of personal dignity, for Constance's sake. He went up to the hearth, where Gilbert had resumed his seat, and put his hand on the bell.

"Don't ring for lights," said Sinclair. "What I have to say can be said in the dark."

"Perhaps. But I prefer to see a man's face when I'm talking to him. May I ask to what I am indebted for this unexpected pleasure? I thought you were at Davenant."

"I left by the train after that in which you traveled."

The man came in with a lighted lamp, which he placed on the table in front of the fire—a large carved oak table, loaded with classic volumes and ponderous lexicons; for a

wealthy student is rarely content with a single lexicographer's definition.

Having set down the lamp, the valet replenished the exhausted fire with that deliberate care so peculiar to a servant who is slightly curious about his master's guest, and finally retired, with soft footfall, shutting the door after him very slowly, as if he expected to gather something at the last moment, from the visitor's impatience to break covert.

In this case, however, the valet retired without hearing a word. Gilbert Sinclair sat staring at the fire, and seemed in no hurry to state his business. He could not fly at his enemy's throat like a tiger, and that was about the only thing to which his spirit moved him at this moment. Looking at his visitor by the soft clear light of the lamp, Sir Cyprian was not reassured by his countenance. Gilbert Sinclair's face was of a livid hue, save on each high cheek-bone, where a patch of dusky red made the pervading pallor more obvious. His thick red-brown hair was rough and disordered, his large red-brown eyes, prominently placed in their orbits, were bright and glassy, and the sensual under lip worked convulsively, as in some inward argument of a stormy kind.

For some minutes—three or four, perhaps, and so brief a space of time makes a longish pause in a critical situation—Gilbert Sinclair kept silence. Sir Cyprian, standing with his back against one end of the velvet-covered mantel-piece, waited with polite tranquillity. Not by a word or gesture did he attempt to hurry his guest.

"Look you here, Sir Cyprian," Gilbert began, at last, with savage abruptness. "If we had lived in the dueling days—the only days when Englishmen were gentlemen—I should have sent a friend to you to-night instead of coming myself, and the business might have been arranged in the easiest manner possible, and settled decisively before breakfast to-morrow. But as our new civilization does not allow of that kind of thing, and as I haven't quite strong enough evidence to go into the Divorce Court, I thought it was better to come straight to you and give you fair warning of what you may expect in the future."

"Let us suppose that dueling is not an exploded custom. We have France, and Belgium, and a few other countries at our disposal if we should make up our minds to fight.

But I should like to know the ground of our quarrel before we go into details."

"I am glad you are man enough to fight me," answered the other, savagely. "I don't think you can require to be told why I should like to kill you; or if you have been in doubt about it up to this moment, you will know pretty clearly when I tell you that I saw you jump off the balcony of my wife's summer-house this afternoon."

"I am sorry that unceremonious exit should offend you. I had no other way of getting back to Marchbrook in time for my train. I should have had to walk the whole width of Davenant Park and about a mile of high-road if I had left by the summer-house door."

"And you think it a gentleman-like thing to be in my neighborhood for a fortnight, to avoid my house, and to meet my wife clandestinely in a lonely corner of my park?"

"There was no clandestine meeting. You insult your wife by such a supposition, and prove—if proof were needed of so obvious a fact—your unworthiness of such a wife. My visit to the summer-house was purely accidental. I heard Mrs. Sinclair singing—heard the bitter cry which grief—a mother's sacred grief—wrung from her in her solitude, and followed the impulse of the moment, which prompted me to console a lady whom I knew and loved when she was a child."

"And afterward, when she had ceased to be a child—a few months before she became my wife. Your attachment was pretty well known to the world in general, I believe. It was only I who was left in ignorance."

"You might easily have known what the world knew—all there was to be known—simply nothing."

"You deny that you have done me any wrong? that I have any right to ask you to fight me?"

"Most emphatically, and I most distinctly refuse to make a quarrel on any ground connected with your wife. But you will not find me slow to resent an insult should you be so ill-advised as to provoke me. As the friend of Constance Clanyarde I shall be very ready to take up the cudgels for Constance Sinclair, even against her husband. Remember this, Mr. Sinclair, and remember that any wrong done to Lord Clanyarde's daughter will be a wrong that I shall revenge with all the power God has given me. She is not left solely to her husband's tender mercies."

Even the dull red hue faded from Gilbert Sinclair's cheeks as he confronted the indignant speaker, and left him livid to the very lips. There was a dampness on his forehead, too, when he brushed his large strong hand across it.

"Is the man a craven?" thought Sir Cyprian, remarking these signs of agitation and fear.

"Well," said Sinclair, drawing a long breath, "I suppose there is no more to be said. You both tell the same story—an innocent meeting, not preconcerted—mere accident. Yes, you have the best of me this time. The unlucky husband generally has the worst of it. There's no dishonor in lying to *him*. He's out of court, poor beggar."

"Mr. Sinclair, do you want me to throw you out of that window?"

"I shouldn't much care if you did."

There was a sullen misery in the answer and in the very look of the man as he sat there beside his enemy's hearth in the attitude of dull apathy, only looking up at intervals from his vacant stare at the fire, which touched Cyprian Davenant with absolute pity. Here was a man to whom Fate had given vast capabilities of happiness, and who had wantonly thrown away all that is fairest and best in life.

"Mr. Sinclair, upon my honor, I am sorry for you," he said, gravely. "Sorry for your incapacity to believe in a noble and pure-minded wife; sorry that you should poison your own life and your wife's by doubts that would never enter your mind if you had the power to understand her. Go home, and let your wife never know the wrong you have done her."

"My wife! What wife? I have no wife," said Sinclair, with a strange smile rising, and going to the door. "That's what some fellow says in a play, I think. Good-night, Sir Cyprian Davenant, and when next we meet I hope it may be on a better-defined footing."

He left the room without another word. Before Sir Cyprian's bell had summoned the smooth-faced valet, the street door shut with a bang, and Gilbert Sinclair was gone. Sir Cyprian heard the doors of the hansom clapped to, and the smack of the weary driver's whip, as the wheels rolled up the silent street.

"What did he mean by that speech about his wife?" wondered Sir Cyprian. "The man looked like a murderer!" He did not know that at this moment Gilbert

Sinclair was half afraid that brutal blow of his might have been fatal.

CHAPTER XIX.

MRS. WALSINGHAM BREAKS FAITH.

CHRISTMAS, which, in a common way, brings life and bustle, and the gathering of many guests to good old country-houses, brought only gloom and solitude to Davenant. Mr. Sinclair's visitors had departed suddenly, at a single flight, like swallows before a storm in autumn. Mrs. Sinclair was very ill—seriously ill—mysteriously ill. Her dearest friends shook their heads and looked awful things when they talked of her. It was mental, they feared.

"Poor dear thing! This comes of Lord Clanyarde's greediness in getting rich husbands for all his daughters."

"The old man is a regular harpy," exclaimed Mrs. Millamount, with a charming indifference to detail.

And then these fashionable swallows skimmed away to fresh woods and pastures new—or rather fresh billiard-rooms and other afternoon teas, evening part songs, and morning rides in rustic English lanes, where there is beauty and fragrance even in midwinter.

Constance had been missing at afternoon tea on the day of Gilbert's sudden journey to London, but her absence in the cozy morning-room, where Mrs. Millamount amused the circle by the daring eccentricity of her discourse, was hardly a subject of wonder.

"She has one of her nervous headaches, no doubt, poor child," said Mrs. Millamount, taking possession of the tea-tray; "she is just the kind of woman to have nervous headaches."

"I'll give long odds you don't have them," said Sir Thomas Houndslow, who was lolling with his back against the mantel-piece to the endangerment of the porcelain that adorned it.

"Never had headache but once in my life, and that was when I came a cropper in the Quorn country," replied Mrs. Millamount, graciously.

Vapors have given way to feminine athletics, and there is nothing now so dowdy or unfashionable as bad health.

When the dressing-bell rang and Mrs. Sinclair was still

absent, Melanie Duport began to think there was some cause for alarm. Her mistress was punctual and orderly in all her habits. She had gone to walk in the park immediately after luncheon, quite three hours ago. She had no idea of going beyond the park, Melanie knew, as she only wore her seal-skin jacket and a garden hat. She might have gone to Marchbrook, perhaps, in this careless attire, but not anywhere else; and her visits to Marchbrook were very rare.

Melanie was puzzled. She went down-stairs and sent a couple of grooms in quest of her mistress. The gardeners had all gone home at five o'clock.

"You had better look in the summer-house by the fir plantation," said Melanie. "I know Mrs. Sinclair spends a deal of her time there."

The young men took the hint, and went straight off to the summer-house together, too social to take different directions, as Melanie had told them to do. They had plenty to talk about—the way their master was going it, the bad luck which had attended his racing stable lately, and so on.

"I think there's a curse on them buildings at Newmarket," said one of the men. "We haven't pulled off so much as a beggarly plate since they was finished."

"There's a curse on buying half-breed colts," retorted the older and wiser servant. "That's where the curse is, Rogers—mistaken economy."

The classic temple was wrapped in darkness, and Rogers, who entered first, stumbled over the prostrate form of his mistress. She lay just as she had fallen at her husband's feet, felled by his savage blow.

The elder man got a light out of his fusee box, and then they lifted the senseless figure into a chair, and looked at the white face on which there were ghastly streaks of blood. Mrs. Sinclair groaned faintly as they raised her from the ground, and this was a welcome sound, for they had almost thought her dead.

There were some flowers in a vase on the table, and the elder groom dipped a handkerchief in the water and dabbed it on Mrs. Sinclair's forehead.

"I wish I'd got a drop of spirit in my pocket," he said; "a sup of brandy might bring her round, perhaps. Look about if you can see anything in that way, Rogers."

Rogers looked, but alcohol being an unknown want to Mrs. Sinclair, there was no convenient bottle to be found in the summer-house. She murmured something inarticulate, and the locked lips loosened and trembled faintly as the groom bathed her forehead.

"Poor thing, she must have had a fit," said the elder man.

"Apocalyptic, perhaps," suggested Rogers.

"We'd better carry her back to the house between us. She's only a feather-weight, poor little thing."

So the two grooms conveyed Mrs. Sinclair gently and carefully back to Davenant, and contrived to carry her up to her room by the servants' staircase without letting all the house into the secret.

"If it was a fit, she won't like it talked about," said the head groom to the housekeeper, as he refreshed himself with a glass of Glenlivat after his exertions.

"Master's gone up to London, too," said the housekeeper; "that makes it awkward, don't it? I should think somebody ought to telegraph."

Melanie Duport took charge of her mistress with a self-possession that would have done credit to an older woman.

She sent off at once for Dr. Webb, who came post-haste to his most important patient.

The doctor found his patient weak and low, and her mind wandering a little. He was much puzzled by that contusion on the fair forehead, but Constance could give him no explanation.

"I think I fell," she said. "It was kind of him to come to me, wasn't it, for the love of old times!"

"It must have been a very awkward fall," said Dr. Webb to Melanie. "Where did it happen?"

Melanie explained how her mistress had been found in the summer-house.

"She must have fallen against some piece of furniture, something with a blunt edge. It was an awful blow. She is very low, poor thing. The system has received a severe shock."

And then Dr. Webb enjoined the greatest care, and questioned Melanie as to her qualifications for the post of nurse. Mrs. Sinclair was not to be left all night, and some one else must be got to-morrow to relieve Melanie. It was altogether a serious case.

Gilbert Sinclair returned next morning, haggard and gloomy, looking like a man who had spent his night at the gaming table with fortune steadily adverse to him. He met Dr. Webb in the hall, and was told that his wife was seriously ill.

"Not in danger?" he asked, eagerly.

"Not in immediate danger."

"I thank God for that."

It seemed a small thing to be thankful for, since the surgeon's tone was not very hopeful, but Gilbert Sinclair had been weighed down by the apprehension of something worse than this. He found James Wyatt alone in the billiard-room, and learned from him that his guests were already on the wing.

Three days later and Mr. Wyatt had also left Davenant, but not for good. He had promised to run down again in a week or so, and to cheer his dear friend, who, although always treating him more or less *de haut en bas*, allowed him to see pretty plainly that he was indispensable to his patron's contentment. And your modern Umbra will put up with a good deal of snubbing when he knows his patron is under his thumb.

Unfashionable as was the season, Mrs. Walsingham was still in town. She had no rustic retreat of her own, and she was not in that charmed circle, patrician or millionaire, which rejoices in country-houses. Furthermore, she abhorred the beauties of nature, and regarded winter residence in the country as an exile bleaker than Ovid's banishment to chill and savage Tomis. If she had been rich enough to have indulged her caprices, she would have generally begun the year in Paris; but she had an income which just enabled her to live elegantly without any indulgence of caprices. This winter, too, she had peculiar reasons for staying in town, over and above all other motives. She stayed in the snug little house in Half-Moon Street, therefore, and was "at home" on Saturday evenings just as if the season had been at its flood. The society with which she filled her miniature drawing-room was literary, musical, artistic, dramatic—just the most delightful society imaginable, with the faintest *soupçon* of Bohemianism. She had chosen Saturday evening because journalists

who were free on no other night could drop in, and Mrs. Walsingham adored journalists.

On this particular Saturday, three days after the scene in the summer-house, James Wyatt had made his appearance in the Half-Moon Street drawing-room just when most people were going away. He contrived to outstay them all, though Mrs. Walsingham's manner was not so cordial as to invite him to linger. She yawned audibly behind the edge of her large black fan when Mr. Wyatt took up his stand in front of the chimney-piece with the air of a man who is going to be a fixture for the next hour.

"Have you heard the news?" he asked, after a brief silence.

"From Davenant? Yes, I am kept pretty well *au courant.*"

"A sharp little thing, that Duport."

"Very."

Silence again, during which Mrs. Walsingham surveys her violet velvet gown and admires the Venice point flounce which relieves its somber hue.

"Clara," said James Wyatt, with a suddenness that startled the lady into looking up at him, "I think I have performed my part of our bargain. When are you going to perform yours?"

"I don't quite understand you."

"Oh, yes, you do, Mrs. Walsingham. There are some things that will hardly bear to be discussed even between conspirators. I am not going to enter into details. When I found you in this room three years ago on Gilbert Sinclair's wedding-day, you had but one thought, one desire—your whole being was athirst for revenge. You are revenged, and I have been the chief instrument in the realization of your wish. A wicked wish on your part; doubly wicked on mine, with less passion and weaker hatred, to be your aider and abettor. *Soit.* I am content to bear the burden of my guilt, but not to be cheated of my reward. What I have done I have done for your sake—to win your love."

"To buy me," she said, "as slaves are bought, with a price. That's what you mean. You don't suppose I shall love you for working Gilbert Sinclair's ruin?"

"You wanted to see him ruined."

"Yes, when I was mad with rage and grief. Did you

think you were talking to a sane woman that evening after Gilbert's marriage? You were talking to a woman whose brain had been on fire with despair and jealousy through the long hours of that agonizing day. What should I long for *but* revenge *then?*"

"Well, you have had your heart's desire, and it seems to me that your conduct since that day has been pretty consistent with the sentiments you gave expression to then. Do you mean to tell me that you are going to throw me over now—that you are going to repudiate the proimse you made me—a promise on which I have counted with unflinching faith in your honor?"

"In my honor!" cried Mrs. Walsingham, with a bitter sneer, all the more bitter because it was pointed against herself. "In the honor of a woman who could act as I have acted!"

"I forgive anything to passion; but to betray *me* would be deliberate cruelty."

"Would it?" she asked, smiling at him. "I think it would be more cruel to keep my word and make your life miserable."

"You shall make me as miserable as you please, if you will only have me," urged Wyatt. "Come, Clara, I have been your slave for the last three years. I have sacrificed interests which most men hold sacred to serve or to please you. It would be unparalleled baseness to break your promise."

"My promise was wrung from me in a moment of blind passion," cried Mrs. Walsingham. "If the Prince of Darkness had asked me to seal a covenant with him that day, I should have consented as freely as I consented to your bargain."

"The comparison is flattering to me," replied Mr. Wyatt, looking at her darkly from under bent brows. There is a stage at which outraged love turns to keenest hate, and James Wyatt's feelings were fast approaching that stage. "In one word, do you mean to keep faith with me? Yes, or no?"

"No," answered Mrs. Walsingham, with a steady look that meant defiance. "No, and again no. Tell the world what you have done, and how I have cheated you. Publish your wrongs if you dare. I have never loved but one man in my life, and his name is Gilbert Sinclair. And

now good-night, Mr. Wyatt, or, rather, good-morning, for it is Sunday, and I don't want to be late for church."

CHAPTER XX.

DR. HOLLENDORF.

THE New-year began with much ringing of parish bells, some genuine joviality in cottages and servants' halls, and various conventional rejoicings in polite society, but silence and solitude still reigned at Davenant. The chief rooms —saloon and dining-room, library and music-room—were abandoned altogether by the gloomy master of the house. They might as well have put on their holland pinafores and shut their shutters, as in the absence of the family, for nobody used them. Gilbert Sinclair lived in his snuggery at the end of the long gallery, eat and drank there, read his newspapers and wrote his letters, smoked and dozed in the dull winter evenings. He rode a good deal in all kinds of weather, going far afield, no one knew where, and coming home at dusk, splashed to the neck, and with his horse in a condition peculiarly aggravating to grooms and stable-boys.

"Them there 'osses will 'ave mud fever before long," said the hirelings, dejectedly. "There's that blessed chestnut he set such store by a month ago with 'ardly a leg to stand on for wind-galls, and the roan filly's over at knees a'ready."

"He" meant Mr. Sinclair, who was riding his finest horses with a prodigal recklessness.

Constance Sinclair lived to see the New-year, though she did not know why the church-bells rang out on the quiet midnight. She started up from her pillow with a frightened look when she heard that joy peal, crying that those were her wedding-bells, and that she must get ready for church.

"To please you, papa," she said. "For your sake, papa. Pity my broken heart."

There had been days and nights, at the end of the old year, when Dr. Webb trembled for the sweet young life which he had watched almost from its beginning. A great physician had come down from London every day, and had gone away with a fee proportionate to his reputation, after diagnosing the disease in a most wonderful manner; but it

was the little country apothecary who saved Constance Sinclair's life. His watchfulness, his devotion, had kept the common enemy at bay. The life-current, which had ebbed very low, flowed gradually back, and after lying for ten days in an utterly prostrate and apathetic state, the patient was now strong enough to rise and be dressed, and lie on the sofa in her pretty morning-room, while Melanie, or honest Martha Briggs, who had come back to nurse her old mistress, read to her, to divert her mind, the doctor said; but, alas! as yet the mind seemed incapable of being awakened to interest in the things of this mortal life. When Constance spoke it was of the past—of her childhood, or girlhood, of people and scenes familiar to her in that happy time. Of her husband she never spoke, and his rare visits to her room had a disturbing influence. So much so that Dr. Webb suggested that for the present Mr. Sinclair should refrain from seeing his wife.

"I can feel for you, my dear sir," he said, sympathetically. "I quite understand your anxiety, but you may trust me and the nurses. You will have all intelligence of progress. The mind at present is somewhat astray."

"Do you think it will be always so?" asked Sinclair. "Will she never recover her senses?"

"My dear sir, there is everything to hope. She is so young, and the disease is altogether so mysterious, whether the effect of the blow—that unlucky fall—or whether simply a development of the brooding melancholy which we had to fight against before the accident, it is impossible to say. We are quite in the dark. Perfect seclusion and tranquillity may do much."

Lord Clanyarde came to see his daughter nearly every day. He had come back to Marchbrook from far more agreeable scenes on purpose to be near her. But his presence seemed to give Constance no pleasure. There were days on which she looked at him with a wandering gaze that went to his heart, or a blank and stony look that appalled him by its awful likeness to death. There were other days when she knew him. On those days her talk was all of the past, and it was clear that memory had taken the place of intelligence.

Lord Clanyarde felt all the pangs of remorse as he contemplated this spectacle of a broken heart, a mind wrecked by sorrow.

"Yet I can hardly blame myself for her sad state, poor child," he argued. "She was happy enough, bright enough, before she lost her baby."

The New-year was a week old, and since that first rally there had been no change for the better in Constance Sinclair's condition; and now there came a decided change for the worse. Strength dwindled, a dull apathy took possession of the patient, and even memory seemed a blank.

Dr. Webb was in despair, and fairly owned his helplessness. The London physician came and went, and took his fee, and went on diagnosing with profoundest science, and tried the last resources of the pharmacopœia, with an evident conviction that he could minister to a mind diseased; but nothing came of his science, save that the patient grew daily weaker, as if fate and physic were too much for one feeble sufferer to cope withal.

Gilbert Sinclair was told that unless a change came very speedily his wife must die.

"If we could rouse her from this apthetic state," said the physician; "any shock—any surprise—especially of a pleasurable kind—that would act on the torpid brain might do wonders even yet; but all our attempts to interest her have so far been useless."

Lord Clanyarde was present when this opinion was pronounced. He went home full of thought, more deeply concerned for his daughter than he had ever been yet for any mortal except himself.

"Poor little Connie!" he thought, remembering her in her white frock and blue sash; "she was always my favorite—the prettiest, the gentlest, the most high-bred of all my girls, but I didn't know she had such a hold upon my heart."

At Marchbrook Lord Clanyarde found an unexpected visitor waiting for him—a visitor whom he received with a very cordial greeting.

Soon after dusk on the following evening Lord Clanyarde returned to Davenant, but not alone. He took with him an elderly gentleman, with white hair, worn rather long, and a white beard—a person of almost patriarchal appearance, but somewhat disfigured by a pair of smoke-colored spectacles of the kind that are vulgarly known as "gig-lamps."

The stranger's clothes were of the shabbiest, yet even in their decay looked the garments of a gentleman. He wore ancient shepherd's plaid trousers, and a bottle-green overcoat of exploded cut.

Gilbert Sinclair was in the hall when Lord Clanyarde and his companion arrived. Mr. Wyatt had just come down from London, and the two men were smoking their cigars by the great hall fire, the noble old, cavernous hearth which had succeeded the more mediæval fashion of a fire in the center of the hall.

"My dear Sinclair," began Lord Clanyarde, with a somewhat hurried and nervous air, which might be forgiven in a man whose favorite daughter languished between life and death, "I have ventured to bring an old friend of mine, Doctor Hollendorf, a gentleman who has a great practice in Berlin, and who has had vast experience in the treatment of mental disorders. Doctor Hollendorf, Mr. Sinclair. I beg your pardon, Wyatt, how do you do?" interjected Lord Clanyarde, offering the solicitor a couple of fingers. "Now, Gilbert, I should much like Doctor Hollendorf to see my poor Constance. It may do no good, but it can do no harm; and if you have no objection, with Doctor Webb's concurrence, of course, I should like—"

"Webb is in the house," answered Gilbert. "You can ask him for yourself. I have no objection."

This was said with a weary air, as if the speaker had ceased to take any interest in life. Gilbert hardly looked at the German, or Anglo-German, doctor, but James Wyatt, who was of a more observant turn, scrutinized him attentively.

"Here is Webb," said Gilbert, as the little doctor came tripping down the great staircase, with the lightsome activity of his profession, rubbing his hands as he came.

Lord Clanyarde presented Dr. Hollendorf to the rural practitioner, and stated his wish. Dr. Webb had no objection to offer. Any wish of a father's must be sacred.

"You will come up and see her at once?" he said, interrogatively.

"At once," answered the stranger, with a slightly guttural accent.

The three men went up the staircase, Gilbert remaining behind.

"Aren't you going?" asked Wyatt.

"No; my presence generally disturbs her. Why should I go? I'm not wanted."

"I should go if I were you. How do you know what this man is? An impudent quack, in all probability. You ought to be present."

"Do you think so?"

"Decidedly."

"Then I'll go."

"Watch your wife when that man is talking to her," said Wyatt, in a lower tone, as Gilbert moved away.

"What do you mean?" asked the other, turning sharply around.

"What I say. Watch your wife!"

Mrs. Sinclair's morning-room was a spacious, old-fashioned apartment, with three long windows, one opening into a wide balcony, from which an iron stair led down to a garden, small and secluded, laid out in the Dutch style—a garden which had been always sacred to the mistress of Davenant. There were heavy oak shutters, and a complicated arrangement of bolts and bars to the three windows, but as these shutters were rarely closed, the stair and the baalcony might be considered as a convenience specially provided for the benefit of burglars. No burglars had, however, yet been heard of at Davenant.

There was a piano in the room. There were well-filled book-cases, pictures, quaint old china—all things that make life pleasant to the mind that is at ease, and which may be supposed to offer some consolation to the care-burdened spirit. The fire blazed merrily, and on a sofa in front of it Constance reclined, dressed in a loose white cashmere gown, hardly whiter than the wasted oval face, from which the dark-brown hair was drawn back by a band of blue ribbon, just as it had been ten years ago, when Constance was "little Connie," flitting about the lawn at Marchbrook like a white and blue butterfly.

"My pet," said Lord Clanyarde, in a pleading tone, "I have brought a new doctor to see you, a gentleman who may be able to understand your case even better than our friend Webb."

"No one ever knew her constitution as well as I do," commented Dr. Webb, *sotto voce*.

Constance raised her heavy eyelids and looked at her father with a languid wonder, as if the figures standing by

her couch were far away, and she saw them faintly in the distance, without knowing what they were.

The new doctor did not go through the usual formula of pulse and tongue, nor did he ask the old-established questions, but he seated himself quietly by Constance Sinclair's sofa and began to talk to her in a low voice, while Dr. Webb and Lord Clanyarde withdrew to the other end of the room, where Gilbert was standing by a table, absently turning over the leaves of a book.

"You have had a great sorrow, my dear lady," said the German doctor, in that low and confidential tone which sometimes finds its way to the clouded brain when louder and clearer accents convey no meaning. "You have had a great sorrow, and have given way to grief as if there were no comfort either in earth or in heaven."

Constance listened with lowered eyelids, but a look of attention came into her face presently, which the doctor perceived.

"Dear lady, there is always comfort in heaven; there is sometimes consolation on earth. Why can you not hope for some sudden, unlooked-for happiness, some great joy such as God has sometimes given to mourners like you? Your child was drowned, you think. What if you were deceived when you believed in her death? What if she was saved from the river? I do not say that it is so, but you can not be certain. Who can know for a certainty that the little one was really drowned?"

The eyes were wide open now, staring at him wildly.

"What's the old fellow about so long?" asked Gilbert, impatiently.

"He is talking to her about her child," replied Lord Clanyarde. "He wants to make her cry if he can. He's a great psychologist."

"Does that mean a great humbug?" asked Gilbert. "It sounds like it."

"Hope and comfort are coming to you, dear Mrs. Sinclair," said the German doctor; "be sure of that."

Again Constance looked at him curiously; but at sight of the smoke-colored spectacles and the sallow old face, half-covered with white hair, turned away her eyes with a sigh. If she could have seen eyes that looked honestly into hers, it might have given force to that promise of comfort, but

this blind oracle was too mysterious. She gave a long sigh, and kept silence.

The doctor looked at the open piano on the other side of the fire-place, and remained in thoughtful silence for a few moments.

"Does your mistress sing sometimes?" he asked Martha Briggs, who sat on guard by the sofa.

"No, sir, not since she's been so ill, but she plays sometimes, by snatches, beautiful. It would go to your heart to hear her."

"Will you sing to me," asked the doctor, "if you are strong enough to go to the piano? Pray, try to sing."

Constance looked at him with the same puzzled gaze, and then tried to rise. Martha supported her on one side, the doctor on the other, as she feebly tottered to the piano.

"I'll sing if you like," she said, in a careless tone that told how far the mind was from consciousness of the present. "Papa likes to hear me sing."

She seated herself at the piano, and her fingers wandered slowly over the keys, and wandered on in a dreamy prelude that had little meaning. The German doctor listened patiently for a few minutes to this tangle of arpeggios, and then, bending over the piano, played the few notes of a familiar symphony.

Constance gave a faint cry of surprise, and struck a chord, the chord that closed the symphony, and began "Strangers Yet," in a pathetic voice that had a strange hysterical power in curious contrast with the feebleness of the singer.

She sung on till she came to the words "child and parent." These touched a sensitive chord, and she rose suddenly from the piano and burst into tears.

"That may do good," said Dr. Webb, approvingly.

"My friend is no fool," replied Lord Clanyarde.

"Take your mistress to her room," said Gilbert, to Martha, with an angry look. "This is only playing upon her nerves. I wonder you can allow such folly, Lord Clanyarde!"

"Your own doctors have agreed that some shock was necessary, something to awaken her from apathy. Poor pet! those tears are a relief," answered the father.

He went to his daughter and assisted in arranging the

pillows as she lay down on the sofa. Martha calmly ignored her master's order.

The German doctor bent over Mrs. Sinclair for a moment, and whispered the one word "Hope," and then retired with the three other gentlemen.

"Would you like to prescribe anything?" asked Dr. Webb, taking the stranger into a little room off the hall.

"No; it is a case in which drugs are useless. Hope is the only remedy for Mrs. Sinclair's disease. She must be beguiled with hope, even if it be delusive."

"What?" cried Dr. Webb, "would you trifle with her feelings, play upon the weakness of her mind, and let her awaken by and by to find herself deluded?"

"I would do anything to snatch her from the jaws of death," answered the German doctor, unhesitatingly. "If hope is not held out to her, she will die. You see her fading day by day. Do you think there is any charm in your medicines that will bring her back to life?"

"I fear not, sir," answered Dr. Webb, despondently.

"Then you or those who love her must find some more potent influence. She is heart-broken for the loss of her child. She must be taught to think that her child is still living."

"But when her mind grows stronger it would be a still heavier blow to discover that she had been deceived."

"She would be better able to bear the blow when health and strength had returned, and she might have formed an attachment in the meantime which would console her in the hour of disillusion."

"I don't understand," faltered Dr. Webb.

"I'll make myself clearer. A child must be brought to Mrs. Sinclair, a little girl of about the age of her own baby, and she must be persuaded to believe, now while her brain is clouded, that her own child is given back to her."

"A cruel deception," cried Dr. Webb.

"No; only a desperate remedy. Which are her friends to do—deceive her, or let her die? In her present condition of mind she will ask no questions, she will not speculate upon probabilities. She will take the child to her breast as a gift from Heaven. A mind distraught is always ready to believe in the marvelous, to imagine itself the object of supernatural intervention."

Dr. Webb looked thoughtfully and half convinced. This

German physician, who spoke good English, seemed to have studied his subject deeply. Dr. Webb was no psychologist, but he had seen in the mentally afflicted that very love of the marvelous which Dr. Hollendorf spoke about. And what hope had he of saving his patient? Alas! none. It would be a cruel thing to put a spurious child in her arms, to trifle with a mother's sacred feelings; but if life and reason could be saved by this means and no other, surely the fraud would be a pious one.

"Mr. Sinclair would never consent," said Dr. Webb.

"Mr. Sinclair must be made to consent. I have already suggested this step to Lord Clanyarde, and he approves the idea. He must bring his influence to bear upon Mr. Sinclair, who appears an indifferent husband, and not warmly interested in his wife's fate."

"There you wrong him," cried the faithful Webb. "His manner does not do him justice. The poor man has been in a most miserable condition ever since Mrs. Sinclair's illness assumed an alarming aspect. Will you make this suggestion to him—propose our introducing a strange child?"

"I would rather the proposal should come from Lord Clanyarde," answered the strange doctor, looking at his watch. "I must get back to London by the next train. I shall tell Lord Clanyarde my opinion as he drives me to the station. I think I have made my ideas sufficiently clear to you, Dr. Webb."

"Quite so, quite so," cried the little man, whose mother was an Aberdeen woman. "It is a most extraordinary thing, Dr. Hollendorf, that although I have never had the honor of meeting you before, your voice is very familiar to me."

"My dear sir, do you suppose that Nature can give a distinctive voice to every unit in an overcrowded world? You might hear my voice in the Fejees to-morrow. There would be nothing extraordinary in that."

"Of course, of course. An accidental resemblance," assented Dr. Webb.

The German would take no fee; he had come as Lord Clanyarde's friend, and he drove away in Lord Clanyarde's brougham without any further loss of time.

Gilbert Sinclair and his friend devoted the rest of the

evening to billiards, with frequent refreshment on Gilbert's part in the way of brandy and soda.

"You talked the other day about finding a purchaser for this confounded old barrack," said Mr. Sinclair. "I hate the place more every day, and it is costing me no end of money for repairs—never saw such a rickety old hole, always some wall tumbling down or drain getting choked up—to say nothing of keeping up a large stable here as well as at Newmarket."

"Why not give up Newmarket?" suggested Mr. Wyatt, with his common sense air.

"I'm not such a fool. Newmarket gives me some pleasure, and this place gives me none."

"You must keep up a home for Mrs. Sinclair, and a London house would hardly be suitable in her present state."

"I can take her to Hastings or Ventnor, or to my box at Newmarket, if it comes to that."

"Isn't it better for her to be near her father?"

"What does she want with her father, an old twaddler like Clanyarde, without a thought beyond the gossip of his club? Don't humbug, Wyatt. You told me you could put your finger on a purchaser. Was that bosh, or did you mean it?"

"It was not bosh," answered Wyatt; "but I wanted to be quite sure you were in earnest before I pushed my proposal any further. You might consider it an impertinence even for me to think of such a thing."

"What are you driving at?"

"Will you sell Davenant to me?"

Gilbert dropped his billiard cue and stood staring at his friend in blank amazement. Here was a new state of things, indeed. The professional man treading on the heels of the millionaire.

"You!" he exclaimed, with contemptuous surprise. "I did not think fifteen per cent. and renewals could be made so profitable."

"I'm too thin-skinned to resent the insinuation," said James Wyatt, cushioning his opponent's ball. "I can afford to buy Davenant for the price you gave for it. I've got just enough money disengaged. I sold out of Palermos the other day when they were up, to provide the purchase money. I brought down a deed of transfer, and if you are

in earnest, we can settle the business to-morrow morning."

"You're buying the place as a speculation," said Gilbert, suspiciously.

"Not exactly. But what would it matter to you if I were? You want to get rid of the place. I am ready to take it off your hands."

"You have heard of a bid from somebody else."

"No, I have not."

"Well, you're a curious fellow. Going to get married, I suppose, and turn country squire."

"Never mind my plans. Do you mean to sell?"

"Yes."

"Then I'm ready to buy."

The deed was executed next morning. Gilbert stipulated that he was not to surrender the house till the midsummer quarter, and that James Wyatt was to take the furniture at a valuation.

Mr. Sinclair was much pleased with the idea of getting back five-and-thirty thousand pounds of ready money for a place the purchase of which had been a whim, and of the occupation whereof he was heartily tired. Those miners in the north were still holding out, and money had not been flowing into his coffers nearly so fast as it had been flowing out during the last half year. He had made unlucky bargains in horseflesh—squandered his money on second-rate stock, and on running small races that were not worth his people's traveling expenses. In a word, he had done all those foolish things which an idle man who thinks himself extremely clever, and yet lends an ear to every new adviser is apt to do.

"Five-and-thirty thou' will put me into smooth water," he said, as he signed the contract with a flourish.

The one suspicion as to Mr. Wyatt's attentions, which would have prevented Gilbert Sinclair agreeing to the bargain, had never presented itself to his mind.

James Wyatt went back to London that afternoon, promising to meet his client next day at the Argyle Street Branch of the Union Bank, and hand over the purchase-money. At eight o'clock that evening he presented himself at Sir Cyprian Davenant's chambers. He found his friend sitting alone among his books, smoking an Indian hookah.

"Wyatt, old fellow, this is a surprise," said Cyprian, as they shook hands. "Have you dined?"

"Thanks, yes; I took a chop at the Garrick. I've just come from Davenant."

"Indeed! How is Mrs. Sinclair?"

"Pretty much the same, poor soul. How long is it since you heard of her?"

"I saw Lord Clanyarde at his club about a week ago."

"Well, there's been no change lately. Something wrong with the mind, you see, and a gradual ebbing away of strength. She's not long for this world, I'm afraid; but she was too good for it. Angels are better off in heaven than they are with us. We don't appreciate them."

"No more than swine appreciate pearls," said Sir Cyprian.

"What would you give to get Davenant back?" asked Mr. Wyatt, without preface.

"What would I give? Anything—half my fortune."

"What is your fortune worth?"

"About a hundred and fifty thousand."

"Well, then, I sha'n't want so much as half of it, though your offer is tempting. Davenant is mine."

"Yours!"

"Yes, at the price you got for it, with another five thousand as a sporting bid for the furniture and improvements. Give me five-and-twenty per cent. on my purchase and Davenant is yours."

"Willingly. But how about Mrs. Sinclair? Will it not grieve her to lose the place?"

"Whether or no, the place is sold. I tell you, Sir Cyprian, I stand before you the owner of Davenant and all its appurtenances. I did not buy it for myself, but on the speculation that, as I bought it cheap, you would be glad to give me a profit on my purchase. I knew Sinclair well enough to be very sure that he would let the roof rot over his head before he would consent to sell the place to you."

"You have done a friendly thing, Wyatt, and I thank you. I should hesitate, perhaps, in agreeing to such a bargain were any other man than Mr. Sinclair in question, but I do not feel myself bound to stand upon punctilio with him."

"Punctilio, man! There's no punctilio to stand upon.

Sinclair sold the estate to me unconditionally, and I have an indisputable right to sell it to you."

CHAPTER XXI.

A RAPID THAW.

SIR CYPRIAN DAVENANT had ridden to Totteridge several times after his discovery of Mrs. Walsingham's connection with the village as tenant of that small and unpretending house with the green shutters, glass door, and square plot of garden. It was his habit to put up his horse at the inn, and go for a rustic stroll while the animal rested after his midday feed, and in these rambles he had made the acquaintance of the nurse and baby at the green-shuttered house.

The nurse was a German girl, fat-faced, good-natured, and unintelligent. Sir Cyprian won her heart at the outset by addressing her in her native language, which she had not heard since she came to England, and in the confidence inspired by his kind manners and excellent German she freely imparted her affairs to the stranger. Mrs. Walsingham had hired her in Brussels, and brought her home as nurse to the little girl, whose previous nurse had been dismissed for bad conduct in that city.

"Mrs. Walsingham's little girl?" inquired Sir Cyprian.

No. The darling was an orphan, the daughter of a poor cousin of Mrs. Walsingham who had died in Vienna, and the kind lady had brought the little one home, and was going to bring her up as her own child.

Sir Cyprian heard and was doubtful. He had his own theory about this baby, but a theory which he would not for worlds have imparted to any one. He got on quite familiar terms with the little one by and by. She was a chubby rosy infant of about fifteen months old, with brown eyes and fair complexion, and hair that made golden-brown rings upon her ivory forehead. She made frantic efforts to talk, but at present only succeeded in being loquacious in a language of her own.

She was quite ready to attach herself to the wandering stranger, fascinated by his watch-chain and seals.

"What is her name?" asked Sir Cyprian.

"Clara, but we always call her Baby."

"Clara? That's only her Christian name. She has a surname, I suppose?"

The nurse-maid supposed as much also, but had never heard any surname, nor the profession of the little dear's father, nor any details of the death of father and mother. Mrs. Walsingham was a lady who talked very little, but she seemed extremely fond of Baby. She came to see her twice a week, and sometimes stayed all day, playing with her, and superintending her dinner, and carrying her about the garden.

On the morning after that interview with James Wyatt Sir Cyprian rode to Totteridge and put up his horse, as usual, at the inn. The nurse had told him that Mrs. Walsingham was to be at the cottage to-day, and he had special reasons for wishing to see that lady. He might have called upon her in Half-Moon Street, of course, but he preferred to see her at Baby's establishment, if possible.

It was noon when he walked up and down the pathway before the cottage, waiting for Mrs. Walsingham's arrival, a bright winter day, with a blue sky and a west wind. He had exchanged greetings with Baby already, that young lady saluting him from the nursery window with vivacious flourishes of her pink arms.

The church clock had not long struck twelve when Mrs. Walsingham's neat brougham drove up. She opened the door and let herself out, and had scarcely stepped on to the pathway when she recognized Sir Cyprian.

She turned very pale, and made a little movement, as if she would have gone back to her carriage, but Sir Cyprian advanced, hat in hand, to greet her.

"You have not forgotten me, I hope, Mrs. Walsingham?"

"Sir Cyprian Davenant, I think?"

"Yes; I have had the pleasure of meeting you more than three years ago at the Star and Garter."

"I remember perfectly. You have been in Africa since then. I have read some notices of your adventures there. I am glad to see you so little the worse for them. And now I must bid you good-morning. I have to see some people here. You can wait at the inn, Holmes," to the coachman.

"Will you give me half an hour—a quarter of an hour's conversation, Mrs. Walsingham?" asked Sir Cyprian.

She looked at him uneasily, evidently puzzled.

"Upon what subject?"

"Upon a matter of life and death."

"You alarm me. Have you come here on purpose to waylay me? I thought our meeting was accidental."

"Waylay is a disagreeable word; but I certainly came here this morning on purpose to see you. I am going to make an appeal to your heart, Mrs. Walsingham. I want you to do a noble action."

"I am afraid you have come to the wrong quarter for that commodity," she answered, with a bitter smile, but she seemed somewhat reassured by this mode of address.

"Shall we walk?" she asked, moving away from the garden gate.

The wide high-road lay before them, destitute of any sign of human life, the leafless limes and chestnuts standing up against the winter sky, the far-off hills purple in the clear bright air. They would be as much alone here as within any four walls, and Mrs. Walsingham was evidently disinclined to admit Sir Cyprian into Ivy Cottage, as the house with the green shutters was called.

"Have you friends here? Do you often come?" asked Mrs. Walsingham, carelessly.

"I take my morning ride here occasionally, and the other day, while resting my horse, I made the acquaintance of your German nurse and her charge. Baby is a most fascinating little thing, and I take the warmest interest in her."

"What a pity my small niece is not old enough to appreciate the honor!" sneered Mrs. Walsingham.

Sir Cyprian ignored the sneer.

"My interest in that sweet little thing has given rise to a strange idea—a wild one, you will say, perhaps—when I have explained myself. But I must begin at the beginning. I told you that I was going to make an appeal to your heart. I come here to ask you to lend your aid in saving the life and reason of one whom you may have deemed in some wise your rival. Mrs. Sinclair is dying."

Mrs. Walsingham was silent.

"You have heard as much from some one else, perhaps?"

"I heard that she was seriously ill."

"And mentally afflicted?"

"Yes. You do not expect me to be greatly shocked or grieved, I hope. I never saw the lady, except in her box at the opera."

"And being a stranger, you can not pity her. That is not following the example of the good Samaritan."

"If I found her on the road-side I should try to succor her, I dare say," answered Mrs. Walsingham; "but as her distresses do not come in my pathway, and as I have plenty of nearer demands upon my pity, I can hardly be expected to make myself miserable on Mrs. Sinclair's account. No doubt she has plenty of sympathy—a husband who adores her—and the chivalrous devotion of old admirers, like yourself."

"Spare her your sneers, Mrs. Walsingham. At no moment of her married life has she been a woman to be envied. In her present condition to refuse her pity would be to be less than human. Constance Sinclair is dying of a broken heart."

"Very sad," sighed Mrs. Walsingham.

"That is what you would say if one of your friends related the untimely death of a favorite lap-dog. Have you ever thought what that phrase means, Mrs. Walsingham? People use it lightly enough. A broken heart, the slow agony of a grief that kills—a broken heart, not broken by some sudden blow that shatters joy and life together—happy those whom sorrow slays with such merciful violence—but the slow wearing away, the dull, hopeless days, the sleepless nights, the despair that eats into the soul, yet is so slow to kill—these are the agonies which we sum up lightly, in our conventional phraseology, when we talk about broken hearts."

"Is it the loss of her baby which Mrs. Sinclair feels so deeply?" asked Mrs. Walsingham, who had listened thoughtfully to Sir Cyprian's appeal. She no longer affected a callous indifference to her rival's grief.

"Yes. That is the grief which is killing her. She has never been really happy with her husband, though she had been a good and dutiful wife. The child brought her happiness. She gave it all her love. She may have erred, perhaps, in concentrating her affection upon this baby, but the baby represented her world of love. When that was taken from her—suddenly—without a moment's warning, she gave herself up to despair. I have talked to a faithful

servant who was with her in that bitter time, who knew her measureless love for the child. I have seen her in her grief, seen her the wreck of the joyous girl I knew three years ago."

Mrs. Walsingham was moved. No softening tear veiled the hard brightness of her dark eyes, but her lower lip worked nervously, and her increasing pallor told of a mind deeply troubled.

"If her husband had by any act of his brought her to this condition, I should call him something worse than a murderer," said Sir Cyprian; "but badly as I think of Gilbert Sinclair, I can not blame him here. It is destiny that has been cruel—an inscrutable Providence which has chosen to inflict this hopeless misery on the gentlest and most innocent of victims. It is very hard to understand why this should be."

"Mrs. Sinclair is not the first," said Mrs. Walsingham, struggling against some strong feeling. "Other women have lost children they loved—only children—the idols of their hearts."

"Other women have had kinder husbands, perhaps, to sympathize with and comfort them. Other women have had sources of consolation which Mrs. Sinclair has not."

"She has her piety, her church, her prayer-book. I should have thought so pure and perfect a woman would find consolation from those. I do not profess to be religious, or to have treasures laid up in heaven, and the loss of what I love most on earth might bring me to madness. But Mrs. Sinclair's placid perfection should be above such human passions."

"She is human enough and weak enough to break her heart for the loss of her child," answered Sir Cyprian, growing angry. "But you seem to be incapable of pity, and I fear I have been mistaken in appealing to you. Yet I thought that your love for that child yonder might inspire some feeling of sympathy with an afflicted mother."

"My affection for my poor little orphan cousin—a waif thrown on my hands by misfortune—is not a very absorbing sentiment," answered Mrs. Walsingham, with languid scorn.

"So much the better," cried Sir Cyprian, eagerly, "for in that case you will the easier fall in with my plan for saving Mrs. Sinclair's life and reason."

"You have a plan for saving her?"

"Yes, a plan recommended by her physicians, and to which her husband and father have given their consent. In a crisis in which nothing but hope could save her she has been told to hope. It has been even hinted to her that her child is still living."

Mrs. Walsingham started and looked at him wonderingly.

"A cruel deception you think, but the case was desperate, remember. This false hope has already done something. I have heard this morning that there has been a faint rally—a flicker of returning intelligence. She remembers that she has been told to hope—remembers and looks forward to the realization of the promise that has been made. If we fail her now, despair will again take possession of her—more bitter because of this ray of light. The plan formed by those who love her best is to give her a child to love—a child whom she will believe at first to be her own, saved from the German river, but about which, in time to come, when reason and strength have returned, she may be told the truth. She will have given the little one her love by that time, and the adopted child will fill the place of the lost one."

"A most romantic scheme, assuredly, Sir Cyprian. And pray what part do you expect me to play in this domestic drama? Why choose me for your confidante?"

"The little girl you have adopted is about the age of Mrs. Sinclair's baby. You admit that she is not very dear to you—a charge which you have taken upon yourself out of charity. Let Gilbert Sinclair adopt that child. He shall provide handsomely for her future, or, if you prefer trusting me, I will settle a sum of money which you shall approve, in trust for your little cousin, you yourself choosing the trustees. Give me that dear child, Mrs. Walsingham, and you will be the means of saving Constance Sinclair's life."

"That child?" cried Mrs. Walsingham, looking at him with wide-open eyes. "I give you *that* child to be Constance Sinclair's solace and consolation—to win Gilbert's wife back to life and happiness! *I* surrender that child! You must be mad to ask it."

"Did you not tell me just now that the child was not especially dear to you?"

"She is dear to me," answered Mrs. Walsingham, vehemently. "I have grown to love her. She is all I have in the world to love. She reminds me of one who once loved me. Why do you prate to me of Mrs. Sinclair's loneliness? She can not be lonelier than I am. What is there but emptiness in my heart?—yet I do not complain of a broken heart. *I* do not abandon myself to madness or imbecility. I bear my burden. Let her bear hers. Give you that child, indeed! That is asking too much."

"Pardon me, Mrs. Walsingham; I thought I was talking to a woman with a noble nature, whose higher instincts only needed to be appealed to."

"It is so long since people have left off appealing to my higher instincts that they have somewhat lost their use. Do you think, Sir Cyprian Davenant, that I have cause to love or pity or sacrifice myself for Constance Sinclair? You should know better than that, unless you have lived all these years in this world without knowing what kind of clay your fellow men and women are made of. I have the strongest reason to detest Mrs. Sinclair, and I do detest her frankly. She has done me no wrong, you will say. She has done me the greatest wrong—robbed me of the man I love, of wealth, status, name, and place in the world. Do you think it matters to me that she was unconscious of that wrong? She has done it, and I hate her for it, and shall so hate her till my dying day."

"Your hatred will not reach her in the grave or follow her beyond it," answered Sir Cyprian. "Your pity might save her life."

"Find some hospital brat to palm upon this distracted mother—some baby-farmer's protégée."

"I will find some respectably born child, be sure, Mrs. Walsingham. It was only a fancy, perhaps, which led me to propose taking your little kinswoman. I counted too much upon the generosity of a disappointed rival."

And with this home-thrust, Sir Cyprian bowed and walked away, leaving the lady to her own reflections.

A woman of this kind, a being swayed by passion, is often a mass of inconsistency and contradiction, now hot, now cold. At a late hour that evening Sir Cyprian received a letter, delivered by a man-servant. It was from Mrs. Walsingham.

"I am the most wretched of women"—she wrote—"utterly weary of life. Mrs. Sinclair may have the child. She would grow up a wretch if she grew up under my influence, for every day makes me more miserable and more bitter. What shall I be as an old woman? Send some trustworthy person to fetch the little girl to-morrow. I give her up to you entirely, but upon condition that Mrs. Sinclair shall never know to whom she owes her adopted child. May the adoption prosper! But as I hear that Mr. Sinclair is in a fair way to ruin, I do not think you are giving my young kinswoman a very brilliant start in life. Be this as it may, I wash my hands of her. She has not brought me happiness; and perhaps if I were to let her wind herself round my heart, it might prove by and by that I had taught a serpent to coil there. I have not too good an opinion of her blood,

"Yours truly,

"CLARA WALSINGHAM.

"HALF-MOON STREET, *Wednesday Night.*"

CHAPTER XXII.

KILL OR CURE.

MR. SINCLAIR was told by Lord Clanyarde of the plan which had been devised by the German physician for his daughter's cure, and, after a lengthy discussion, gave his sullen consent to the imposture.

"I don't like your German doctor—a thorough-paced charlatan, I'll warrant," he said; "and I don't like palming off an impostor upon my poor wife. But if you see any chance of good from this experiment, let it be tried. God knows I would give my heart's blood to-morrow to bring Constance back to health and reason."

This was said with an unmistakable earnestness, and Lord Clanyarde believed it. He did not know what bitter reason Gilbert Sinclair had for desiring his wife's recovery in the guilty consciousness that his brutality was the chief cause of her illness.

"You are not going to bring some low-born brat into my house, I hope?" said Gilbert, with the pride of a man whose grandfather had worked in the mines, and whose father had died worth a million.

"No; we shall find a gentleman's child—some orphan of about Christabel's age—to adopt."

Gilbert shrugged his shoulders and said no more.

That visit of the German physician had certainly wrought a change in Constance Sinclair's condition, and Dr. Webb declared that the change was for the better. She seemed to have awakened from that dull apathy, that utter inertness of mind and body, which both the London physician and the faithful country watch-dog had taken to be the precursor of death. She was restless—fluttered by some expectation which kept her senses curiously on the alert—wistful, watchful, listening—starting at every opening of a door, at every coming footfall.

On the morning after Dr. Hollendorf's visit she asked for her Bible, and began to read David's psalms of thanksgiving and rejoicing aloud, like one who gave thanks for a great joy. Later in the same day she went to the piano and sung—sung as she had never done since the beginning of her illness—sung like one who pours forth the gladness of her heart in melody.

When Dr. Webb came that afternoon, he found his patient sitting in an arm-chair by the window, propped up with pillows, much to the disgust of Melanie Duport, who was on duty at this time.

"I know she isn't strong enough to sit up," said Melanie, to the doctor, "but she would do it. She seems to be watching for something or some one."

The long window, opening upon the balcony, commanded a distant curve of the drive leading up to the house, and it was on this point that Constance Sinclair's eyes were fixed.

"What are you waiting for, dear lady?" asked Dr. Webb, in his bland voice, that caressing tone in which medical men address feminine and infantine patients. In Dr. Webb's case, the blandness meant more than it usually does, for he really loved his patient.

"I am watching for my child. They will bring her to-day, perhaps. The strange doctor told me she was not drowned. It was true, wasn't it? He wouldn't deceive me. There was something in his voice that made me trust him—something that went to my heart. My darling was saved, and she is coming back to me. You won't deceive me, I know. She is coming—soon—soon—soon. Dear, dearest Doctor Webb, is it true?"

"Dear Mrs. Sinclair, you must not agitate yourself in this way," cried the doctor, flattered by this address. "Yes, yes, Lord Clanyarde is going to bring you the little girl, and you'll be very fond of her I hope, and feel quite happy again."

"Happy!" cried Constance; "I shall be in heaven. Ask papa to bring her soon."

She was restless throughout that day—sleepless all night. Sometimes her mind wandered, but at other times she spoke clearly and reasonably of God's goodness to her in saving her child. On the following day the same idea was still paramount, but she was somewhat weakened by her excitement and restlessness, and was no longer able to sit up at her post of observation by the window. As the day wore on the old dull apathy seemed to be creeping over her again. She lay on her couch by the fire, silent, exhausted, noticing nothing that occurred around her; her pulse was alarmingly weak, her eyes vacant and heavy.

"If they don't bring the child soon, it will be too late for the experiment," thought Dr. Webb; "and if they do bring it, the excitement may be fatal. God guide us aright!"

It was dusk when Lord Clanyarde's brougham drove up to the porch, and his lordship alighted, carrying a child muffled up in soft woolen shawls, and fast asleep. Gilbert Sinclair had not yet returned from his daily ride. The house was dark and empty.

Lord Clanyarde went straight to his daughter's room, where Dr. Webb was sitting, too anxious to leave his patient till the crisis which the intended experiment might produce had passed safely. Dr. Webb was not particularly hopeful about the strange doctor's plan.

"Such good news, my darling," said Lord Clanyarde, with elaborate cheerfulness; "pray don't agitate yourself, my dear Constance."

She started up from her sofa already, and tottered toward him with outstretched arms.

"I have brought you your baby. The little pet was not drowned, after all, and some good people in Germany took care of her. You will find her changed, of course—three or four months makes such a difference in a baby."

Constance neither heeded nor heard. She was sitting on the floor with the newly awakened child in her lap, hug-

ging it to her breast, weeping sweetest tears over the soft, curly head, breathing forth her rapture in low, inarticulate exclamations. The fire-light shone on the picture of mother and child clinging together thus—the little one submitting uncomplainingly to those vehement caresses.

"Thank God!" ejaculated Lord Clanyarde within himself. "She doesn't ask a question, poor child. She hasn't the faintest suspicion that we're deceiving her."

He had chosen this hour for the introduction of the infant impostor so that Constance's first scrutiny of the baby features should take place in a doubtful light. If first impressions were but favorable, doubts would hardly arise afterward in that enfeebled mind. Only when reason was fully restored would Constance begin to ask awkward questions.

This evening she did not even scrutinize the baby face; she only covered it with tears and kisses, and laid it against her bosom and was happy. She accepted this baby stranger at once as her lost Christabel.

Dr. Webb was delighted. Those tears, those caresses, those gushes of happy love—what medicines could work such cure for a mind astray?

"Upon my word I believe you have done the right thing, and that your German doctor is not such a quack as I thought him," whispered the little man to Lord Clanyarde.

He had still better reason to say this three or four hours later, when Constance was sleeping tranquilly—a sound and healthy slumber such as she had not known for many weary weeks—with the baby nestling at her side.

Mr. Sinclair heard of the success that had attended the experiment, and seemed glad, or as glad as a man could be who had pressing cause for trouble.

CHAPTER XXIII.

"EXCELLENT BASILISK!—TURN UPON THE VULTURE."

If Fortune in a general way is a capricious and uncertain divinity, assuredly that particular goddess who presides over the affairs of racing men is most given to tricks and starts, to sudden frowns and unexpected smiles.

Gilbert Sinclair's new stables had, up to the beginning of this present year, brought him nothing but ill luck. So

unvarying had been his reverses that his trainer and grooms gave full scope to their superstition, and opined that the stables were unlucky, and that no good would ever come out of them. "There had been a murder committed, may be, somewheres about," suggested one man, "or the ground had been wrongfully come by; who could tell?"

With the Craven meeting, however, the tide turned, and the Sinclair stables scored three palpable hits. But this was not all. Mr. Sinclair had bought a colt at York two years before, with all his faults and all his engagements—the engagements being particularly heavy, and the faults including one which the veterinary authorities believed might be fatal to the animal's career as a racer. The colt was of renowed lineage on both sides, and had a genealogy that went back to his great-grandsire and bristled with famous names—a colt in whose future some magnate of the turf would doubtess have speculated two or three thousand, but for that unlucky splinter.

Gilbert Sinclair bought the colt for two hundred and fifty, under the advice of his trainer, a shrewd Yorkshire man, who loved a bargain better than the best purchase made in the regular way.

"He's got the Touchstone and the Specter blood in him," said Mr. Jackson, the trainer. "He's bound to come out a flyer if we can cure that off fore-leg."

"But suppose we don't, Jackson," said Gilbert, doubtfully. "Two hundred and fifty's a lot of money for a lame horse, and his engagements will come to a good bit more."

"You may as well lose your money on him as on any thing else, mayn't you?" argued Mr. Jackson, who had no exalted opinion of his employer's judgment, and did not trouble himself to pretend a greater respect than he felt. The best of men is but small in the eyes of his trainer. "You let me have that there colt to nuss, and say no more about it. It'll be a fad for me. I ought to have my fancy sometimes. You have yours, and a fat lot comes of it."

Thus urged, Gilbert bought the colt, and John Jackson took him under his wing, and made him his pet and darling, shutting him up in impenetrable loose boxes, and exercising him secretly in the morning gray in sequestered paddocks far from the eyes of touts. Mr. Jackson had children—children who climbed his knees and called him

father in childhood's lisping syllables, but there was a pride in John Jackson's eye and a tenderness in his voice when he spoke of Goblin, the bay colt, which his children had never been able to evoke.

"I want to win the Derby before I die," he said, with a touch of sentiment, like Moses sighing for the land of Canaan. "It isn't much to ask for, after having done my duty by a blessed lot of screws."

Nobody—not even Mr. Sinclair himself—could ever penetrate the veil of mystery with which Jackson surrounded his favorite. Whether Goblin was doing well or ill was a secret which Jackson kept locked within his own breast. When Jackson looked gloomy, the underlings of the stable concluded that Goblin was "off his feed," or that Goblin was "up to nought."

When it came to the contest of a trial, Mr. Jackson shrunk from the contest, and when compelled to run his protégée against the best horse in the stable, secretly weighted Goblin in such a manner as to insure his being ignominiously beaten.

Goblin kept none of his two-year-old engagements, though Mr. Jackson went so far as to admit by this time that the colt was no more lame than he was. "But I ain't going to let him fritter away his strength in two-year-old races," said Mr. Jackson, decisively; "I ain't forgotten Bonnie Dundee."

Gilbert Sinclair submitted unwillingly, being at this time very low down in his luck as a racing man, and anxious for any success which might in some wise redeem his position.

Now came spring—violets and primroses; woodlands white with chestnut bloom, and hawthorn; nightingales warbling their vesper love songs, and—much more important to gentlemen of Mr. Sinclair's class—the Two Thousand Guineas. And now Goblin came forward to perform his first important engagement as a three-year old, and Gilbert Sinclair was richly rewarded for his patience.

Goblin—a horse entirely unknown to the racing public—came in an easy winner, and Gilbert, who had taken his trainer's advice, and had backed his horse to the utmost capacity, won a small fortune, as well as feeling pretty sure about his expectations for the Derby.

It was the first great success Gilbert Sinclair had ever

had upon the turf, and he left Newmarket that night almost light-headed with excitement. Things had been going much better with him since January. The men had gone back to their work in the grimy north. Indian steamers were using Mr. Sinclair's coal as fast as he could produce it. The golden tide was flowing in his exchequer again, and his banker's book no longer presented a dismal blank upon its left-hand pages. The success at Newmarket was the crowning mercy. He felt himself a rich man once more, and laughed to scorn the notion of surrendering Davenant at midsummer. Wyatt had bought and paid for the estate, but of course would be glad to sell it again at a profit.

The scheme for Constance Sinclair's restoration had prospered wonderfully. Health and strength had returned, and with these the clear light of reason. She had never doubted the identity of the little girl Lord Clanyarde brought her that winter evening with the child she had lost.

She had readily accepted the story—a somewhat lame one—of the child's rescue by some kind of German peasants who had brought it over to England, where, by a curious chain of circumstances, Lord Clanyarde had come to know of its existence. The little girl was known to the whole household as Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair's own child. There would be time enough by and by to reveal the imposture. Even Martha Briggs—little Christabel's devoted nurse—had never suspected the trick that had been played upon her mistress. The only member of the household that had shown any particular curiosity or desire to know the ins and outs of this business was Melanie Duport. That young woman had asked as many questions as she could venture to put, and had appeared somewhat mystified by the course of events.

So there had been peace at Davenant during the early spring. Constance had been quietly happy in the little girl's society, and in those joys which the convalescent feels when a world that has been darkened to the wandering mind reappears in all its light and beauty. Never had the woods and fields, the blue April sky and shining river, seemed so lovely in the eyes of Constance Sinclair as they appeared this year. Her love of music, of art, of all bright things, seemed intensified by that awful season of

darkness, in which these delights had been blotted from her mind.

Her husband was tolerably kind to her, but spent much of his time away from Davenant, and did not trouble her repose by filling the house with his rackety companions.

Mr. Wyatt came now and then for a day or two, but he was the only guest during this tranquil spring-time.

Thus stood matters early in May, when Goblin won the Two Thousand Guineas, and, in the trainer's phraseology, brought his owner a pot of money.

Gilbert went up to London an hour after the race with his pot of money, or, at any rate, some portion of it, in his pocket. The rest would be paid up at Tattersall's in due course. He had eaten nothing that day, having been too anxious about the result of the race to eat any breakfast, and too much elated by his triumph to eat any dinner. He had therefore been compelled to sustain nature upon brandy and soda, which is not exactly a sedative for a man of hot temper. He talked about Goblin and his own cleverness in getting hold of Goblin all the way up to London, and arrived at Shoreditch with his pulse galloping and his blood at fever heat.

"I'm not going to let that beggar have Davenant now," he said to himself. "This race brings me in something like twenty thou', and I shall pot as much more over the Derby."

He called a hansom, and told the man to drive to Bloomsbury Square, intending to honor Mr. Wyatt, otherwise "that beggar," with a call. The cab rattled through the grimy city streets, all shining in the setting sun, which was fading redly on the westward facing windows of the grave old square when Gilbert alighted at Mr. Wyatt's door.

It was a fine old house which the solicitor occupied, one of the oldest and largest in the square, and there had been no attempt to disfigure a house in which Steele and his companions may have hobnobbed over the midnight bottle with such modern improvements as stucco without and gas within.

A respectable-looking man-servant out of livery, admitted Mr. Sinclair into a square hall, oak-paneled and paved with black and white marble. The doors were oak, deeply set in the solid old walls, the architraves handsome enough for a modern palace. An old-fashioned oil lamp had just been

lighted, and shed a sickly yellow light on some of the panels, while others reflected the crimson glow in the west, as if they had been splashed with blood.

"Your master at home?" asked Gilbert.

"Yes, sir. He has just dined. Shall I show you into the dining-room?"

"Yes; and you can bring me something to eat, Staples," replied Gilbert, who was quite at home in his solicitor's house.

He went into the dining-room without giving the man time to announce him. James Wyatt sat in a lounging attitude facing the western sun, with a claret jug and an untouched dessert before him on the small oval table. That snug oval table of pollard oak had superseded the ponderous old mahogany twenty-two feet by six, at which Mr. Wyatt's father and grandfather had been wont to entertain their friends. James Wyatt wanted no twenty-two-foot table, for he never gave large parties. Cozy quartets, or even confidential *tête-à-tête* banquets, were more to his liking, and he gave as elaborate and careful a dinner to a man who dined with him alone as other men provide for a gathering that includes all the magnates of their circle. Were pollard oak gifted with speech, that snug oval board could have told many a thrilling tale of thirty per cent. which had been made, in the initiative stage, to seem only seven; of clients in the city who had money to lend, and were so good-natured about lending it, on a safe mortgage or otherwise; and of that awful hour in which the same good, easy-going clients assumed quite another character, and were determined to foreclose, or to get their money back by any means. But happily for the maintenance of the decencies, Mr. Wyatt's table was not loquacious, and the grave old room, with a few fine pictures on the oak paneling, and some valuable bronzes on the tall chimney-piece, looked respectable enough to inspire confidence in the most suspicious mind. If the pictures had been daubs, or the furniture gaudy, the effect would have been different. But the pictures looked like heir-looms and the furniture told of a chastened taste and a refinement that implied virtue and honor in the possessor thereof.

"Back already!" exclaimed Mr. Wyatt. "How did Goblin go? Got a place?"

"Won in a canter," answered Gilbert, flinging himself

into a chair, and wiping his damp forehead. "Never saw such a horse. There's nothing to beat him. I was right about him, you see."

"Jackson was right about him, you mean. Have some dinner?" said Mr. Wyatt, ringing the bell.

"Thanks, I've ordered some. I don't stand upon punctilio with you, you see."

"I should be sorry if you did. Well, you've made a heap of money, I suppose."

"Yes, it's a pretty good haul. Jackson raved like a lunatic about the horse. I was to put on every sixpence I had. I told the fellow I should be ruined if Goblin lost. 'He won't lose,' raved Jackson, dancing about like a maniac. 'You don't know what that hoss can do. I tried him last March against Lord Wildair's Cowcumber, and put a hextra seven pound on him, and Cowcumber was nowhere. I felt sorry I hadn't made it fourteen pound when I saw that blessed Cowcumber regular pumped.' I was bound to believe in the horse after that, wasn't I?"

"Yes, if you could believe in the trainer."

"Well, the result has shown that he told me the truth. Oh, here comes the dinner."

Gilbert made a weak attempt to eat some fish, and a still weaker attempt at a plate of lamb, but failed in both efforts.

"I've no appetite," he said. "You'd better give me a bandy and soda."

"How many brandies and sodas have you had to-day?" asked Wyatt, with an air of friendly anxiety, that tone of an easy-going mentor which long use had made natural to him. If James Wyatt's clients went to the dogs, their ruin could never be laid at his door. He gave them such good advice upon the way, and parted with them with a friendly shake hands at the last, just before the dogs eat them.

"Do you suppose I counted them?" demanded Gilbert, with a laugh. "The sun was hot, and I was excited about Goblin. I had a pocket full of silver and it's all gone, and I don't think I've paid for anything except brandy and soda. That's a rough way of calculating."

"You've been drinking too much brandy, Gilbert."

"That's my lookout."

"Try some of that claret."

"I'll have brandy or nothing."

Mr. Wyatt sighed and rang the bell, and then filled a

large, cool-looking glass with the Lafitte, which he sipped in a calmly appreciative manner, with the air of a man who had never been thirsty in his life.

"Yes, Jim," began Gilbert, harking back, "I've made a tidy haul to-day, and I expect a bigger haul on Wednesday fortnight. And now, old fellow, I want you to do me a favor."

"Find a good investment for your winnings? With pleasure. I can get you a safe seven per cent."

"Thanks, that's not the favor I mean. Ah, here's the stuff," as the man brought in a spirit stand and a supply of soda-water. "I want you to let me have Davenant back, Jim," pouring brandy into a small tumbler, without looking at the quantity. "You can't want the place for yourself, you know."

"Why not?"

"Well, my dear boy," replied Mr. Sinclair, with the amiable candor which is sometimes induced by alcohol, "you're not the sort of man to play the country gentleman. You wouldn't find it pay. You may stop, you may shut up the shop if you will, but the odor of sixty per cent. will hang round you still. You understand, old fellow. The country people wouldn't associate with you—they come to me, you know, for my wife's sake; that's a different thing. They wouldn't cotton to you. They're very fond of borrowing money, but they don't like money-lenders. You'll find county society a dead letter, dear boy, and it would be folly to keep up such a place as Davenant for the reception of a pack of young fools from London. You can pluck such pigeons anywhere."

"How kind of you to be so interested in my business."

"Nothing like candor between friends," said Gilbert.

"And you want me to sell Davenant? That's curious. You were red-hot to sell a few months ago."

"I was down on my luck just then. Things have changed for the better. And I find that I care more for the place than I thought I did. And I shouldn't particularly like my neighbors to crow over me. It would look as if I were ruined to part with such a place as that."

"What a complete change of tone! I suppose your wife's recovery has caused this alteration in your feelings."

Gilbert winced. It always stung him when James Wyatt spoke of his wife. The man's tone implied some occult

knowledge. Speak as courteously as he might, there was always a lurking sneer in his speech.

"Come, Jim, I'll give you a handsome profit on your bargain. What more can you want? Name your own terms. I know you only bought the place as a speculation."

"Suppose I did, and that the speculation has answered. How then?"

"You mean that you have sold it again?"

"Within four-and-twenty hours of my purchase."

"By Jove, that's sharp work!" cried Gilbert, bitterly disappointed. "But perhaps the man who bought it would take a profit on his purchase."

"Not much chance of that. The man who bought it would have given me almost any money for the place, if I had been inclined to take advantage of his eagerness to get it back again."

"Back again!" cried Gilbert, starting up with a vehemence that sent the soda-water bottles spinning across the table—"to get it back again! Then you've sold it to Sir Cyprian Davenant?"

"That's the man," answered Wyatt, opening his cigar-case, and affecting an extreme deliberation in the choice of a cigar.

"Jim Wyatt, you're a scoundrel!" roared Sinclair.

"That's strong, and actionable into the bargain. Don't be a fool, Sinclair. You want to turn your estate into money. I give you the money you want, and take my property to the best market. Where is the wrong?"

"Where is the wrong? You duped, you hoodwinked me. You know how I hate that man. You know that I would rather cut my throat than give him any advantage. You know, or you ought to know, that my chief motive in buying Davenant was to humiliate him, to give my wife the place he might have given her, to show her which was the better man of the two, to set my heel upon Sir Cyprian Davenant. And you swindle me out of my revenge; you put the winning card into my enemy's hand. You, my professed friend—you, who have made thousands out of me!"

"I grant the thousands," answered James Wyatt, looking up, and facing his accuser with a sparkle of defiance in his pale gray eyes. "People who want dirty work done

must pay a good price for it. But as for friendship, please remember that I have never made any professions on that score. When have you ever treated *me* like a friend, Gilbert Sinclair, or like an equal? When have you descended from the lofty stand-point of your coal-pits and your smelting-works to my level? Not once. And you think because you have made a social door-mat of me—because you have let me fetch and carry, and honored me with your confidence when you wanted to air your grievances, or get out of a difficulty—because, in one word, I have been useful, you think I am to call you my friend, and sacrifice my own interests to any amount in order to gratify your spite. You wanted to get rid of Davenant: I took it off your hands, and made a profit by the transaction. You don't suppose I would speculate five-and-thirty thousand to oblige you?"

"Judas!" cried Gilbert Sinclair, seizing his quondam friend by the throat, mad with passion.

The soberer and calmer man had the better of mere brute force. James Wyatt shook off his assailant as easily as if he had been the athlete, and Gilbert the thinker and plotter.

"Fool!" he exclaimed, contemptuously, "don't waste your breath in upbraiding *me* with treachery. Look at home. Look to your own house, and your pretty wife, who recovered her senses so quickly under the influence of her German physician. Have you had many visits from that German physician, Mr. Sinclair? Perhaps he times his visits so as to avoid meeting you. You spend a good deal of your life away from Davenant, you see."

"What do you mean?" gasped the other.

"What I say. Look at home for treachery. I gave you a hint the night our German friend first came to your house, but you were too dull to take it."

Gilbert started, and looked at him intently.

"I remember what you said—'Watch your wife.' I did watch her. What then?"

"You saw how he—the strange doctor—could awaken intelligence which no one else could rouse. You saw how she sung at his bidding—how tears flowed—for him. A case of electrobiology, one would suppose."

"Wyatt, I shall strangle you if you don't put your meaning into the very plainest words!"

"And perhaps strangle me if I do. I must risk that, I suppose," said Mr. Wyatt, with a laugh. "Plainly, then, you should have made better use of your eyes that night, and seen through the disguise of a pair of smoke-colored spectacles and a gray wig and beard. The man who came to your house with Lord Clanyarde was Sir Cyprian Davenant."

"It's a lie!" cried Gilbert Sinclair.

"It's as true as that your wife's recovery dates from the hour of his visit."

"You knew this—you—my legal adviser—friend—and you sold my estate to that man—knowing this!" cried Sinclair, almost inarticulate with passion.

"Again I must repeat that I never professed to be your friend. As your legal adviser, I had no right to interfere in your domestic affairs. As to the sale of the property, I can not see how that affects your position with Sir Cyprian."

If Gilbert could have flown at the man's throat again and strangled him, there might have been some satisfaction in that act of savagery. To call him bad names, and to see his sardonic grin as he heard them, was a poor relief, but all that civilization allowed. Gilbert hurled some of the hardest epithets in the vocabulary of abuse at that smiling traitor, and then flung himself out of the room and out of the house.

The hansom was waiting for him—meekly as your most spirited hansom will wait on a balmy evening for a safe customer. The young May moon was up in the soft opal sky.

"Charing Cross Station—double fare," cried Mr. Sinclair; and the cab-horse enlivened the shades of quiet Bloomsbury by the clatter of his poor chipped hoofs in a hand-gallop.

* * * * * * *

James Wyatt paced his room in the darkening shadows, deep in thought. He had sent a poisoned barb to the heart of the man he hated, and he was glad. There was not a petty slight of days gone by, not a small insolence, for which he had not paid himself handsomely by to-night's work; but it was not to avenge the millionaire's petty slights and small insolences, not to uplift the wounded crest of his own self-esteem, viper-like, that he had stung his enemy. His hatred of Gilbert Sinclair had a deeper root

than wounded pride. Disappointed love was its source. But for Gilbert Sinclair he might have been loved by the one woman whose regard he valued. Clara Walsingham's constancy to her old lover was the offense that made Gilbert loathsome to his quondam friend, and it was to gratify his own jealousy that he had aroused the demon of jealousy in his rival's breast.

"He shall know the flavor of the anguish he has caused me," thought Wyatt, "if his coarse soul can suffer as I have suffered for a woman's sake. Whether his wife is guilty or innocent, matters nothing to me. The pain will be *his*. If he were man enough to blow his brains out, now, there might be a chance for me with Clara. So long as he lives she will cling to the hope of winning him back. Where is she hiding, I wonder, and what is her scheme of life, while I am wearing my life out for her sake?"

Mr. Wyatt had not seen Mrs. Walsingham since that interview in which she had refused to keep faith with him, flinging her promise to the winds. He had gone to Half-Moon Street on the following Saturday evening, determined to make peace with her at any sacrifice of his own dignity, with the slavish pertinacity of a man who passionately loves. He had driven up to the door, expecting to see the lighted windows shining out on the wintery street, to hear Herr Klavierschlager pounding the Erard, and the hum and twitter of many voices, as he went up the narrow flower-scented staircase; but to his surprise the windows were all dark, and a sleepy little maid-servant came to the door with a guttering tallow candle, and informed him that Mrs. Walsingham had gone abroad, the maid-servant knew not whither.

"Was there no direction left for forwarding letters?" asked Mr. Wyatt.

"No, sir, not as I knows of. The hagent, p'r'aps, wot has the lettin' of the 'ous might know."

Mr. Wyatt hunted out the house-agent on Monday morning, but that useful member of society had received no information about Mrs. Walsingham's destination, whether she meant to travel or to be stationary. He was to let her house to a good tenant, and to communicate with her through her solicitor.

Mr. Wyatt went to the solicitor, who politely refused to give his client's address.

"Perhaps she has gone into a convent," thought James Wyatt, at his wits' end; and this disappointment added not a little to the bitterness of his feelings toward that pofitable client of his, Gilbert Sinclair.

* * * * * * *

Staples, the butler, came in with the lamps, shut the solid old oak shutters, cleared the tables, and brought his master a cup of coffee, all in an orderly and respectable manner that was well worth his sixty pounds a year. Mr. Wyatt was a man who would not have kept a bad servant a week, and never parted with a good one.

The postman's knock sounded on the ponderous door while Mr. Wyatt was sipping his coffee, and Staples came in with several letters on a silver waiter.

James Wyatt spread them out before him thoughtfully, as if they were cards and he were calculating their value. Handsome creamy envelopes, thick and aristocratic, with armorial bearings on the seals; others blue and business-like, and unpretendingly inexpressive. One narrow little envelope, thin, green, and shiny. This was the first he opened.

The letter it contained was written in a small scratching hand, unmistakably foreign, little curly tails to all the d's, a general scragginess in the y's, a paucity of capitals.

"Why do you not let me see you, or write to me? Is it not that it is cruel, after so much of promises? You leave me to languish, without hope. Dream you that I shall content to be servant for always, after what you have promised? But do not believe it. I have too much spirit. It must that I talk to you of all that at leisure, the eyes in the eyes, that I may see if you are true, if you have good intentions to my regard. Write me, and very quickly, my friend, it must that I have of your news. Always your

"MELANIE."

"This comes of an innocent flirtation—*pour passer le temps*—in a stupid country-house," said Mr. Wyatt, crumpling the letter savagely. "This girl will worry my life out. I was a fool to amuse myself with such a dangerous little viper. And if I were to be frank with her, and tell her to go about her business, she might make matters unpleasant for me. The law comes down rather heavily

on anything in the shape of conspiracy, and that little affair at Schœnesthal might be made to assume that complexion. And the law never comes down so heavily as when it gets its hoof on a man who has plenty to lose. Your British jury, too, has no liking for a man who turns his superfluous capital to good account by lending it to fools. No, I must keep that Schœnesthal business out of the law courts at any cost. Melanie must be pensioned, and sent back to her native valley, or her native slum—for I should think such an artful young person must have been born in some festering city alley rather than among vineyards or orchards."

Mr. Wyatt went to his writing-table and answered Mlle. Duport's letter without delay—briefly and cautiously.

CHAPTER XXIV.

GILBERT ASKS A QUESTION.

If Lord Clanyarde had been within easy reach, Gilbert Sinclair would have gone straightway to upbraid him with his treachery in bringing Sir Cyprian to Davenant disguised and in a false name; but Lord Clanyarde, finding himself at fifty years of age entirely unfettered by domestic incumbrances, was indulging his natural frivolity among more agreeable people than his serious and business-like fellow-countrymen. Lord Clanyarde was eating ices and playing dominos under the colonnades of Venice, with thoughts of moving to Tyrolean mountains when the weather grew too warm in the fair sea-girt city.

So Gilbert, not being able to get at Lord Clanyarde, nursed his wrath to keep it warm, and went straight home to Davenant Park, where Constance was leading her calm and happy life, seeing hardly anything of what the world calls "society," but surrounded by the people she had known since her childhood—the good old rector, who had christened her; the devoted little doctor, who had watched her so patiently when her dull eyes had hardly recognized his familiar face; the school-mistress, the old pupils, the gray old gardeners, and sunburned gamekeepers; the gaffers and goodies who had been old when she was a baby, and seemed hardly any older for the twenty years that had passed over their heads since then. Cheeks a little more

shriveled perhaps, brows more deeply wrinkled, shoulders a trifle more bent, but exactly the same appreciation of tea and tobacco, half crowns and new neckerchiefs, the Psalms and the rector's sermons.

Never had spring seemed to her so beautiful as it seemed this year, when she led her little girl through the woods and showed her the newly awakened flowers, and told her the names of the birds that poured out such gushing songs of gladness in the warm bright noon. The child's lips began to shape isolated words—mam, mam, and birdie, fowers for flowers—divine language to the mother's ear. Never was a child happier or more fondly loved. Martha Briggs, nothing doubting, hugged this little waif to her honest heart; and even Melanie, who had a curious inward revulsion from the child, had to pretend a most enthusiastic devotion and deepest gratitude to Providence for the little one's restoration. Once, inspired by some familiar spirit of evil, she could not resist dropping a little poison into her mistress's cup of joy.

"Do you feel quite sure there has been no mistake, ma'am?" she asked. "I sometimes fancy our darling could not have been saved. I saw her carried away by the current, carried past me like a straw, and it has never been quite explained how she was rescued."

Constance looked at her with eyes on fire with indignation.

"Am I sure that this is my child?" she cried, clasping the baby to her breast. "Am I sure of my own name, of my life? If all the rest of life were a dream or a shadow, I should know that Christabel was real and true. Who can deceive a mother?"

"You were so ill when the little girl was brought home," suggested Melanie, with an air of conscientious doubt.

"Not too ill to remember my Christabel. We knew each other, did we not, darling? Our lips clung together as if we had never been parted. Not know my own child, indeed! Never dare to make such a suggestion again, Melanie."

After this Mlle. Duport was discreetly silent on the subject of this present Christabel's identity with the Christabel of the past; but the time was to come when Constance Sinclair's faith was to receive a ruder shock.

Gilbert went home that evening after the Two Thousand savage, with his mind full of scorpions. Goblin's success was as nothing to him. He hardly remembered that one of his horses had won a great race for the first time since he had kept horses. He had counted on James Wyatt's fidelity just as he had counted on his horse or his dog—a creature bought with his money, fed and housed by him. Wyatt had profited by him; Wyatt was bound to stand by him; and as to those various slights which he had put upon his confidential adviser at divers times, almost unconsciously, it had never occurred to him that there could be any galling wound left by such small stings, the venom whereof was to react upon himself.

If he had heaped favors upon the man, if he had been the most unselfish and devoted of friends, he could not have felt James Wyatt's treachery more keenly. He was angry with himself for having been so easy a dupe, for having given any man power to get the better of him.

"The whole thing is a planned revenge," he thought. "Wyatt knew how it would gall me to see Sir Cyprian back at Davenant."

And Wyatt had flung a fire-brand into that revelation about the pretended German doctor. Could it be, Gilbert asked himself, or was it a malicious invention of Wyatt's? Would Lord Clanyarde have lent himself to such a deception? Even Lord Clanyarde might have been hoodwinked by his daughter's lover.

"I won't accuse her, not yet awhile," he said to himself. "It will be better to keep quiet and watch. I have been too often away. I have given her too much license. That innocent face of hers would deceive Satan himself. And I have allowed myself to think that there was no guile in her; that, although she has never loved me, she has never wronged me. Hard to find, after all, that I have judged her too leniently."

It was after midnight when Mr. Sinclair arrived at Davenant, and he had to ring up one of the servants to let him in, his return being altogether unlooked for. He did not see Constance until the next day, and by this time had regained the mastery of himself. The position of affairs between husband and wife since Mrs. Sinclair's recovery had been a kind of armed neutrality. Gilbert had never alluded to that awful day on which he had raised his hand

against his wife, nor had Constance. Doubtful whether she remembered that unhappy occurrence, and deeply ashamed of the brutality into which passion had betrayed him, Mr. Sinclair wisely kept his own counsel. To apologize might be to make a revelation. His remorse showed itself by increased civility to his wife, and a new deference to her feelings, for which she was duly grateful. Gentle, submissive always, she gave her husband no cause of offense, save that one rankling sore which had begun to gall him directly the triumphant sense of possession had lost its power to satisfy—the consciousness that he had never won her heart. This smoldering fire needed but a spark of jealousy to raise a fatal flame.

Constance expressed herself much pleased at Goblin's success, when Gilbert announced the fact, with very little elation, on the day after the race. They were dining together *tête-à-tête* in the spacious paneled room, which seemed so much too big for them. These ceremonious late dinners were Constance's aversion. In her husband's absence she dined early with Christabel, and spent the long afternoons walking or driving, and came home at twilight to a social tea-party with Martha Briggs and baby.

"I didn't think you cared about race-horses," said Gilbert, as if doubting the sincerity of his wife's congratulations.

"Not in the abstract; they are such far-off creatures. One never gets on intimate terms with them. They are like the strange animals which the Emperor Commodus brought to Rome—articles of luxury. But I am very glad your horse has won, Gilbert, on your account."

"Yes, it's a great triumph for me. If I can win the Derby I shall be satisfied. Racing is confoundedly expensive, and I've had quite enough of it. I think I shall sell Goblin and the whole stud after Epsom, and the new stables into the bargain, and then I shall improve that great barrack of a place in the North and settle down. I'm sick of this part of the world. It's too d——d civilized," added Mr. Sinclair, forcibly.

"Do you mean that you would leave Davenant?" asked Constance, with astonishment.

"Yes. I ought to have told you, by the way—Davenant ceases to be mine after midsummer-day. I've sold it."

"Sold Davenant!"

"Yes. I have never really cared for the place, and I had a good offer for it while you were ill. Things were not looking very well in the North just then, and I was in want of money. I dare say you'll be pleased when you hear who is the purchaser," added Gilbert, with an uncomfortable smile.

Constance seemed hardly to hear the latter part of his speech.

"To think that you should have sold Davenant—the dear old place!"

"I thought you did not care for it."

"Not just at first, perhaps. It seemed too big for me. I liked shabby old Marchbrook better. But I have been so happy here lately, and it is so nice to live among people one has known all one's life."

"Yes, old associations are sweetest," sneered Gilbert, the demon jealousy getting the upper hand.

"But, after all, the place itself matters very little," said Constance, anxious to avoid anything that might seem like upbraiding—no wife so conscientious in the discharge of her duty as a good woman who does not love her husband. "I should be just as happy in any cottage in the neighborhood."

"Especially if you had an old friend settled here," said Gilbert. "You haven't asked me the name of my successor; but perhaps you know."

"How should I know?"

"You might have means of obtaining information.'

"Who is the person, Gilbert?"

"Sir Cyprian Davenant."

He watched her closely. Was the announcement a surprise, or did she know all about it, and was that look of grave astonishment a touch of social comedy?

She looked at him earnestly for a minute, and grew somewhat paler, he thought, as if the very sound of his rival's name were a shock to her.

"Indeed! he has bought the old place again!" she said, quietly. "That seems only right. But I thought he had gone back to Africa."

"Did you really?" with a somewhat ironical elevation of his eyebrows. "Well, I thought so too. But it seems he is still in England. Oh, by the bye, do you remember

that German doctor who came to see you when you were ill?"

There was a purpose in the abruptness of this question. He wanted to take her off her guard; if possible to startle her into betraying herself. If there were any truth in Wyatt's assertion, this question must be a startling one.

Her calm look told him nothing. She was either innocent of all guile or the most consummate hypocrite.

"Yes, I can faintly remember. I can just recall that night like a dream. Papa and you coming into my room, and a curious-looking old man, with a kind voice—a voice that went to my heart, somehow."

Gilbert started and frowned.

"Yes, I remember. It seems like a picture as I look back; your anxious looks, the fire-light shining on your faces. He asked me to sing, did he not? Yes, and the song made me cry. Oh, such blessed tears—they took a load off my mind. It was like the loosening of a band of iron round my head. And he spoke to me about Christabel, and told me to hope. Dear old man, I have reason to remember him."

"Has he never been here since?"

"Never. How should he come, unless you or papa brought him?"

"No, to be sure. And you have no curiosity about him—no desire to see him again?"

"Why should I be curious or anxious? He did not deceive me with false hope. My darling was restored by him."

"And you thank him for that?"

"I thank God for having saved my child. I thank that good old doctor for being the first to tell me to hope."

This much and no more could Gilbert's closest questioning extort from his wife. What was he to think—that Wyatt was fooling him, or that Constance was past-mistress in dissimulation? He did not know what to think, and was miserable accordingly.

CHAPTER XXV.

READY FOR THE WORST.

JUNE roses were opening in the flower-garden at Davenant, and Gilbert Sinclair had been leading a life of the purest domesticity for the last three weeks. It hung rather

heavily upon him, that domestic life, for, though he loved his wife after his own fashion, he was not fond of home joys or exclusively feminine society. But what will not a jealous man endure when once his suspicions are aroused? Patient as the spider watching his prey, he waits for the unguarded moment which shall betray the horrid secret he fears yet longs to discover.

Except to see Goblin win the Derby—a feat which that estimable animal performed with honor to himself and satisfaction to every one save the book-men—Gilbert had not been away from Davenant since the Two Thousand. He had been told to look for treachery at home, and he was there ready to seize the traitor. No *mouchard* in the secret service of the Parisian police was ever a closer spy than the husband who doubts yet dotes, suspects yet fondly loves.

That he had seen nothing in all this time to confirm his doubts was not enough to convince Mr. Sinclair that those doubts were baseless. He was willing to imagine profoundest hypocrisy in the wife of his bosom, a brazen front under the semblance of a pure and innocent brow. Even that devotion to her child might be a cover for a guiltier love. Her happiness, her tranquillity, gave him new ground for suspicion. Was there not some secret well-spring of contentment, some hidden source of delight, masked behind this fair show of maternal affection?

These were the doubts which Gilbert Sinclair was perpetually revolving in his mind during this period of domestic bliss, and this was the aspect of affairs up to the fifteenth of June. Ascot races were to begin on the sixteenth, and Goblin was to fulfill his third great engagement. This was an occasion before which even a husband's jealous fears must give way, and Gilbert had made up his mind to see the horse run. He had not carried out his idea of selling Goblin after the Derby. Jackson, the trainer, had protested vehemently against such a breach of faith with *him*, who had made the horse.

"That there 'oss is to win the Leger," said the indignant Jackson. "If he don't, I'll eat him, pig-skin and all."

Gilbert felt that to part with such a horse, for ever so high a price, would be to cut up the goose that laid the golden eggs.

"A horse can't go on winning great races forever, though. There must come a turn in the tide," suggested Gilbert, sagely. "We should get a pot of money for him now."

"A gentleman couldn't sell a 'oss that had just won him the blue ribbon of the turf," replied Jackson, with a burst of chivalrous feeling. "It would be too mean."

Gilbert gave way to the finer feelings of his trainer, and took no step toward cutting short his career on the turf. Things were looking livelier in the coal-pit district, he told himself, and a few thousand a year more or less could not hurt him. He would carry out his original idea, take a place somewhere near Newmarket, and establish his wife and—the child there.

Under ordinary circumstances he would have taken a house at Ascot during the race week for the accommodation of himself and a selection of choice spirits with sporting tastes, where the nights might have been enlivened by blind hookey, or poker, or some equally enlightening recreation. But on this occasion Mr. Sinclair made no such comfortable arrangement, and determined to sleep at his hotel in town on the night after the great race.

He was smoking his after-dinner cigar on the evening of the fifteenth, pacing slowly up and down the terrace in front of the open drawing-room windows, when a servant brought him his letters.

The first he opened was from his trainer, who was in high spirits about Goblin. The next two or three were business letters of no importance. The last was in a strange hand, a niggling, scratchy little hand, which, if there be any expression in penmanship, was suggestive of a mean and crafty nature in the writer.

Gilbert tore open the envelope, expecting to find some insinuating "tip" from a gentleman of the genus "tout;" but the letter was not even so honest as a tip; it was that snake in the grass, an anonymous warning:

"If Mr. Sinclaire is away to-moro nite he wil mis an oportunitie to learn sumthing he ouht to kno. If he want's to kno a secret let im wattch the balconie of is wif's room betwin tenn and leven to-moro nite.

"A Friend."

Such a letter falling into the hands of a generous-minded man would have aroused only contempt; but coming to a man who had given himself up as a prey to suspicion and jealousy, who had long been on the watch for domestic treachery, even this venomous scrawl became significant as the voice of Fate—an oracle to be obeyed at any cost.

"She has taken advantage of my intended absence already, and has made an appointment with her lover," thought Gilbert Sinclair. "This warning comes from one of my servants, I dare say, some scullery-maid, who has found out my wife's infamy, and pities the deluded husband. Rather hard to swallow pity from such a quarter."

Then came the natural reaction.

"Is it a hoax, I wonder—a trick played upon me by some dismissed underling? Yet how should any one know how to put his finger on the spot that galls? Unless it were that scoundrel Wyatt, who hates me like poison. Well, a the least, I can take the hint, and be on the watch. God help Cyprian Davenant if he crosses my threshold with evil intent! He may have deceived me once. He sha'n't deceive me again."

Mr. Sinclair went to Ascot next day as he had intended. Any change in his plans would have put his wife upon her guard. He went to the races, looking uncommonly glum, as his friends informed him; so gloomy, indeed, were his looks that some of his intimates made haste to hedge their bets about Goblin, making very sure that the Derby winner had been seized by some sudden indisposition. The event rewarded their caution, for Goblin, although brought up to the starting-post in magnificent condition, failed to get a place. Gilbert bore his disappointment with supreme stoicism. Goblin's victory would not have made him smile; his failure hardly touched him. It was provoking, of course; but Destiny and Mr. Sinclair had long been at odds; it was only another item added to an old account.

He drove to the station directly Goblin's race was over, and as there was another race to come, he got a place in the train easily. It started immediately, and he was in London before seven o'clock, and on his way to Davenant at eight. He had not stopped to dine. A biscuit and a glass of brandy and soda were all he cared to take in his present frame of mind.

It was striking nine as he left the quiet little Kentish

station, not quite clear as to what his next step ought to be. He had been told to watch his wife's room between ten and eleven. To do this with any effect, he must get into the house unobserved, or find a safe post of observation in the garden. To announce his return home would be, of course, to destroy his chance of making any discovery; and by this time he had made up his mind that there was domestic treachery to be discovered. As to the means, he cared little or nothing. To meet treachery with treachery could be no dishonor.

It was dusk, the sweet summer dusk, when he entered the park through a gate seldom used by any one but the gamekeepers or servants. The nightingales were breaking out into sudden gushes of melody, calling and answering one another from distant clumps of chestnut or beech, but Mr. Sinclair took no heed of the nightingales. In his happiest frame of mind that melodious jug-jugging would have made no particular impression upon his unsensitive ear; to-night all senses were more or less in abeyance. He found his way along the narrow footpath mechanically, looking neither to the right nor to the left, and only roused himself when he came within sight of the house.

How to get in unobserved and reach his room without meeting any of the servants was the question.

A moment's reflection showed him that this ought to be easy enough. Half past nine o'clock was the servants' supper hour at Davenant, and meals in the servants' hall are an institution which even domestic convulsions leave unshaken. A funeral makes no difference in the divine right of servants to dine and sup at a certain hour; a wedding may cause some supererogatory feasting, but can hardly overthrow the regular order of the daily meals. Mr. Sinclair had no fear, therefore, of any alteration in the routine of the household; and he knew by experience that his servants liked to take their time at the social evening meal.

It was twenty minutes to ten when he stopped for a minute or so in the shrubbery to consider his plans. Between ten and eleven, said the anonymous letter. He had no time to lose.

He skirted the lawn in front of the drawing-room windows, keeping in the shadow of the trees. The windows were all open, and he could see the whole of the room. Lamps were

burning on the table, candles on the open piano, but his wife was not there. He went in at one of the windows. The child's toys were lying on the floor by Constance's favorite chair, and an open work-basket, a little pile of books on a gypsy table, showed that the room had been lately occupied.

"She has gone to the balcony-room to keep her appointment," he thought, savagely, for by this time he had accepted the anonymous warning as a truth.

The hall was as empty as the drawing-room, the lamps burned dimly, being the last invention in lamps that do not illuminate. Gilbert went softly up the shallow old staircase to the corridor which ran the length of the house, and ended at the door of his own snuggery. He reached this door without meeting any one, went quietly into the room, and locked the door. The oriel-window of his room commanded the balcony room, which was recessed in the southern front, between two projecting wings. There could be no better post of observation for the man who had been told to watch the garden approach to his wife's rooms.

There were matches and candles on the mantel-piece, but to strike a light would be to make his presence known to any one in the balcony room, so Gilbert waited quietly in the half darkness of a summer night, and found what he wanted easily enough by the sense of touch. There was no moon yet, but a few stars were shining faintly in the calm gray sky. The windows of the balcony room were dark, and one stood open—the one nearest the iron stair. Gilbert observed this.

"She is sitting there in the dark," he thought, "waiting for him. That dark room, that open window, look like guilt. Why has she not her lamp lighted, and her music or her books? No; she has something else to think of."

His guns were arranged in artistic order above the chimney-piece—a costly collection, with all the latest improvements in sporting guns. His hands wandered here and there among the stocks till they came to a favorite rifle, the lightest in his collection, and one of the surest. He had shot many a royal stag with it beyond the Tweed. He took down this gun, went to a drawer where he kept ammunition, and selected it and loaded his gun in a steady, business-like manner. There was no faltering of the hand that

dropped the cartridge into its place, though that hand meant murder.

"He refused to fight me," Gilbert Sinclair said to himself. "He lied to me until I was fool enough to believe his lies. I gave him fair warning. He has tricked and insulted me in the face of that warning. He has entered my house once as an impostor and a liar. If he tries to enter it a second time as a thief and a seducer, his blood be upon his own head."

CHAPTER XXVI.

CAUGHT IN THE TOILS.

TEN o'clock struck with sweet and solemn chime from the old square tower of the parish church as Gilbert Sinclair opened the lattice and stood by the open window of his dressing-room waiting. There was not a leaf stirring in the garden, not a shadow save the motionless shadows of the trees. No light in the windows of the balcony room. The stars brightened in the clear gray, and in the soft twilight of summer all things were dimly defined—not dark, but shadowy.

The quarter chimed from the church-tower behind the trees yonder, and still there was no movement in the garden. Gilbert stood motionless, his watch divided between the old Dutch garden with its geometrical flower-beds and stone sun-dial, and the windows of the balcony room. As the sound of the church-clock dwindled slowly into silence, a light appeared in the center window, a candle held in a woman's hand, and raised above her head. Gilbert could but faintly distinguish the dark figure in the feeble glimmer of that single candle before figure and light vanished.

A signal, evidently, for a minute later a man's figure appeared from the angle of the hedge, where it had been hidden in shadow. A man—tall, strongly built—yes, just the figure that patient watcher expected—stepped lightly across the garden, carefully keeping to the narrow gravel-paths, leaving no tell-tale footprint on flower-bed or box-border. He reached the iron stair, mounted it swiftly, had his foot on the balcony, when Gilbert Sinclair fired, with the unerring aim of a practiced sportsman and the firm hand of a man who has made up his mind for the worst.

The figure reeled, swayed for a moment on the topmost step, and then rolled backward down the light iron stair, shaking it with the force of the fall, and sunk in a heap on the gravel-path below.

Gilbert waited, expecting to be thrilled by a woman's piercing shriek, the despairing cry of a guilty soul; but no such cry came. All was darkness in the balcony room. He fancied he saw a figure approach the window and look out, but whatever that shape was it vanished before he could verify his doubts.

He went over to the chimney-piece and put away his gun as coolly as if the purpose for which he had just used it were the most ordinary business of daily life; but this mechanical tranquillity had very little significance. It was rather the stolidity of a sleep-walker than the calmness of a mind that realizes the weight and measure of its acts. He went back to the window. There lay the figure, huddled in a formless heap as it had fallen, hideously foreshortened from Gilbert's point of sight. The open hands clutched the loose gravel. No sound, no light yet in the balcony room.

"She does not know what has happened," said Gilbert, grimly. "I had better go and tell her.

He unlocked his door and went out in the corridor. His wife's bedroom opened out of the balcony room. The child slept in a smaller room adjoining that. He went into the balcony room and found it empty, then opened the bedroom door and paused on the threshold, looking in.

Impossible to imagine a more peaceful picture than that which met the husband's eyes. A night-lamp shed a faint light over the white-curtained bed, an open book and an extinguished candle on a little table by the bedside showed that Constance had read herself to sleep. The door of the inner room stood half open, and Gilbert could see the little white crib, and the sleeping child. The mother's face was hardly less placid in its repose than the child's.

Gilbert Sinclair felt as if this world and this life were one inextricable confusion. The anonymous letter had told him where and when to watch—and the writer of that letter had kept faith with him so far, since he had not watched in vain—but this spectacle of innocent repose, the mother sleeping near the child, was hardly in keeping. Gilbert paused irresolute, and then went to his wife's bedside and roused her roughly with his strong hand upon her arm.

The dark blue eyes opened suddenly and looked at him full of bewilderment.

"Gilbert! Back to-night? I didn't expect you. Why do you look at me like that? What has happened?"

"Can't you guess? You didn't expect me. You had made your plans accordingly. You had made an appointment with your lover."

"Gilbert, are you mad?"

"He has not disappointed you—he is here. Get up and come and see him. Quick. He is waiting."

"Gilbert, what have you been doing? where have you been? Calm yourself, for Heaven's sake."

She had risen and put on her slippers and dressing-gown, scared by her husband's look and the words, not knowing whether to think him mad or drunk—recalling with a shudder that other scene in the summer-house, and expecting some new violence. He would kill her, perhaps. She trembled a little, believing herself in the power of a madman, but tried to be calm.

"Come," he said, grasping her wrist, "I am too much a gentleman to let your lover wait yonder—on the threshold of his own house, too. Strange that he should try to sneak in like a burglar; when he will be master here in a few days."

He dragged her into the next room, and to the balcony.

"Pray don't be so violent, Gilbert. I will come anywhere you please," she said, gravely.

From the balcony she saw that prostrate figure at the foot of the stairs, and gave a faint cry of horror.

"Gilbert, what have you done?"

"My duty as a man. I should loathe myself if I had done less."

She followed him down the steps, trembling in every limb, and clung to him as he knelt by the motionless figure, and turned the face upward to the faint light of a new risen moon.

A very familiar face, but not the one Gilbert Sinclair expected to see. The face of his ally, James Wyatt, gray with the dull gray of death, but not distorted. A mean, false face, in life or death; but death brought out the dominant expression a little more forcibly than life had done.

"Gilbert, what have you done?" repeated Constance, sobbing hysterically.

"Murder," answered her husband, with a stolid despair. "I hated this fellow badly enough, but I didn't mean to kill him. I meant to kill Sir Cyprian Davenant, with whom you had made an appointment to-night, counting on my absence."

"Gilbert, what have I ever done that you should think me the vilest of women? I have never wronged you by one thought about Cyprian Davenant which you might not know, I have never spoken a word to him which you might not hear—you and all the world. Your jealousy of him has been madness from first to last, and now it has ended in murder."

"I have been trapped somehow. Some enemy has set a snare for me."

"What are you to do? Oh, Gilbert, is he dead?"

"Yes; the bullet finished him. I aimed under his shoulder, where I knew it would be fatal. What am I to do?—cut and run, I suppose."

"Yes, go, go; it is your only chance. No one knows yet. Go, for God's sake, this moment."

"And leave you with a corpse on the premises—rather cowardly that."

"Don't think of me—it is life or death for you. You must go, Gilbert. There is no help. Go, or you will be taken and tried and hanged," cried Constance, clinging to the iron rail, trembling, very cold, the ground reeling under her feet.

"Yes, that's the natural sequence. Fool, fool, fool! An anonymous scribbler. What can have brought him here, and to the windows of your room? Constance, what does it mean? Do you know why this man came?"

But Constance could not answer him. She had fallen, fainting, on the iron stair.

Gilbert carried her back to her room, and laid her on her bed. She would come to her senses soon enough, no doubt, poor wretch, he thought, hopelessly. He hurried back to his victim, intent upon finding some clew to Wyatt's presence in that place to-night. He ransacked the dead man's pockets, took out a bundle of letters, put them in his breast-pocket, and left the garden by the little gate in the holly hedge. The church-clock chimed the half hour as he entered the park. It seemed to him as if that last quarter of an hour had been half a life-time. Now for the first

time he drew breath, and began to think what he ought to do. Cut and run; yes, as his wife said, that was about his only chance.

He stopped for a minute among the shadows of the tall old elms, gaunt, ragged old trunks from which wintery blasts and summer storms had swept many a limb, stopped to "pull himself together," in his own phraseology, and settle what he should do.

There was an up train—the last—due at the little station yonder at ten minutes before eleven. If he could catch that and sleep at his old hotel—the place where he was known—and his rooms taken for to-night? He would have to run for it, but it might be done; and there was an *alibi* established at once, provided no one saw him at the station.

He reached the rough little by-road leading to the station, breathless, as the bell rang. He did not go into the station, where the porters might have recognized him, but scrambled up the embankment upon which the station-master grew his potatoes and strawberry plants, and was on the platform, at the end furthest from the waiting-room and ticket office, as the train came in. It was full of market people, soldiers or militia, noisy excursionists. He opened a crowded third-class carriage with his key and got in among the rabble. A sergeant in an advanced state of beer was inclined to resent the intrusion, a woman with a baby seconded the sergeant. The atmosphere was cloudy with the reek of bad tobacco. Not much chance of recognition here.

He had his season ticket, but did not care to show it. The train had only come from Maidstone. He thought it safer to pay his fare through at the station where tickets were examined.

It was not quite midnight when Mr. Sinclair drove up to his hotel—a small house in St. James's, chiefly affected by men about town.

"Room ready, James? Yes, of course it is. You got my telegram yesterday. Been dining with some fellows. You can bring me a brandy and soda upstairs. That's all."

"Sorry the horse lost, sir," said the man, with respectful sympathy.

"What horse?" asked Gilbert, with a vacant look.

"Beg your pardon, sir—Goblin, sir. Thought he was

safe to win the cup. Took the liberty to make my little venture on him. You bein' a old customer, you see, sir, and all of us feelin' interested in him on that account."

"That was a good fellow. The ground was too hard for him—goes better in the dirt."

He went up to his bedroom after this brief colloquy, leaving the head waiter under the impression that Mr. Sinclair had been dining rather more freely than usual.

"Didn't seem to understand me when I spoke to him about his own 'oss," said the waiter to his friends in council; stared at me reg'lar mazed."

"Ah, pore feller, he's 'it pretty 'ard to-day, you may depend."

Mr. Sinclair's last order to the waiter who carried the brandy and soda to his bedroom was to be called at half past six next morning.

"You'll have a cab at the door at a quarter past seven," he said; "I want to catch the seven-thirty train into Kent. I ought to have got home to-night if I could have done it."

"Yes, sir—half past seven, sir. Anything particular you would like for breakfast?"

"Oh, anything."

"A bit of fish, sir, and a spatch-cock, or a devil?" suggested the waiter, pertinaciously. Nothing can subdue that solicitude to obtain an order which is the waiter's ruling passion.

"Fish—flesh—anything," cried Gilbert, kicking off his boots.

"A salmon cutlet, sir, with Dutch soss?"

"An elephant, if you like. Get me the cab at a quarter past seven. A hansom, with a good horse."

"Yes, sir, an 'ansom and a fast 'oss. Yes, sir. Tea or coffee, sir?"

Mr. Sinclair banged his door in the waiter's face.

"The 'Baron Osy' starts at eight to-morrow," said Gilbert, referring to his Bradshaw, the only literature he carried about him constantly. "I shall be in Antwerp on Saturday."

Then, after a pause, he asked himself,

"Might it not be wiser to hold my ground and trust to the chapter of accidents? Who is to bring that traitor's death home to me? I sleep here to-night. No one saw me at Davenant."

Again, after another interval of thought,

"How can I be sure that no one saw me yonder? These things are always brought home to a man somehow. A child—a dog—an idiot—the halt—dumb—blind—some unexpected witness rises up against him, and puts the rope round his neck. My best chance is to put the seas between me and a coroner's jury. First, Antwerp, and then a steamer for South America—Carthagena, or some lawless place where a man might laugh at extradition treaties. Besides, I'm sick of it all at home—too sick to stand to my guns and outface suspicion—and live in this country with that dead man's face staring at me. No, I'll try some strange, wild land, a new life that will be fiery enough to burn out the memory of the old one."

He went to the mantel-piece, where a pair of wax candles were burning with that air of elegant luxury by which your skilled hotel-keeper seeks to reconcile his customers to the extravagance of his charges, and took James Wyatt's letters out of his breast pocket.

The first three or four he looked at were business letters, chiefly entreaties to "renew" or carry over, or provide for some little bill just falling due, "like the best of good fellows." These Gilbert laid aside after a glance; but there was one at which he started as if he had touched a snake. It was in the same hand as the anonymous letter that had made him a murderer.

This, in plain words, was the gist of the letter—badly spelled, with a foreigner's uncouth orthography; curiously worded, with a mixture of foreign idioms and illiterate English.

"You tell me that all your promises amount to nothing—that you never meant to marry me. Rather hard to discover this after having nursed my delusion so long. I was to be a lady. I was to take my place in the world. Bah! all lies! Lies, like your pretended love—your pretended admiration. You ask me to go back to my country, and promise if I consent to this I shall be provided for—handsomely—with fifty pounds a year for life—whether I remain single or marry—an independence for a girl like me, you say. *So it.* But who is to secure to me this independence? It may be paid for a year—two years, perhaps—and then cease. It must that I see you, Mr. Wyatt. It must I hear

of your own lips what you mean. Your soft tongue is too strong for me. You could persuade me to do anything, to go any where, to serve and obey you as your slave, but I can not obey to your letters. I do not understand. I want to see things clearly—to have your views explained to me.

"You say that I am passionate—vindictive—and that when last we met—and, ah! how kind it was of you to come here at my request!—my violence almost frightened you. Believe me, I will not so offend again. Come but once more—only come and assure me with your own lips that this miserable pittance shall be paid to me honorably year by year—give me but your word for that, and I will go back to my friends in the south of France—ah—*comme ce sera loin de toi, mon ami*—and you shall hear of me never again.

"You tell me that you are no longer friends with Mr. Sinclair, and that you can not come to his house, and that if I want to see you it must that I come to you. That is not possible without throwing up my place altogether, for the housekeeper here is of the most tyrannical, and gives no servant leave to absent herself, and I will not give up this service until I am assured of my future. Give me, then, a proof of your good faith by coming here. Give me my pittance a year in advance, and show me how it is to be afterward paid me, and I will trouble you no more.

"It will be very easy for you to come on the evening of the 18th. Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair are going to Ascot on the 15th; they will be absent some days. You know your way to the balcony room. I shall be waiting for you there between ten and eleven on Thursday evening, and I will show a light in the center window as a signal that the coast is clear.

"Come if you wish me to trust you. Come if you do not wish me to betray you.

"Yours, as you treat me,

"MELANIE DUPORT."

This letter showed Gilbert Sinclair the diabolical trap that had been set for James Wyatt and for himself. He had been made the instrument of the French woman's revenge.

In the face of this revelation what was he to do. Carry

out his intention; go to South America, and leave his wife in the power of this fiend? Gilbert Sinclair was not bad enough for that.

"I'll risk it, and go back to Davenant," he said.

"How do I know what this wretch might do? She might lay her lover's death at my wife's door, drag my wife's name in the gutter. No; at any hazard to myself I must be there, and, if necessary, this letter must be shown at the inquest."

CHAPTER XXVII.

CROWNER'S QUEST.

It was between six and seven o'clock in the morning when one of the gardeners at Davenant, going with a barrowful of bedding-out plants to the old Dutch garden, found James Wyatt lying dead at the bottom of the iron staircase. He rushed into the house for aid, and brought out the newly risen men-servants, who had not yet fortified exhausted nature with an Elizabethan breakfast of beef and beer. All was hubbub and confusion; one messenger ran for the doctor, another for the police. The dead man was carried into a great disused brew-house at the back of the stables, as a place where he would not hurt any one's feelings, as the butler remarked, considerately.

"What a horful thing!" said one house-maid, and "Who could have done it?" ejaculated another, as the news of the catastrophe spread through the house.

Who was to tell Mrs. Sinclair?

Martha Briggs took that office upon herself. She had just filled Miss Christabel's bath, but the darling was not awake yet, and Mrs. Sinclair was most likely still asleep.

"I'll tell her when I take her her cup of tea at half past seven," said Martha, looking pale and scared.

"Where's Melanie?" asked the upper house-maid.

"She asked leave to go to London early this morning, to get herself some things, as if Maidstone wasn't good enough for her. She wanted to go by the first train to have a long day of it, she said. The first train goes at six. She must have left this house at half past five."

"That's queer," said the house-maid; "but I never had much opinion of foreigners.

"What could have brought Mr. Wyatt here last night, and to the bottom of those steps?" speculated Martha Briggs. "Why didn't he go to the hall-door as usual? It seems so strange!"

"It seems stranger that there should be any one there to shoot him," remarked the house-maid.

Mrs. Sinclair heard of the morning's discovery with a calmness which astonished her hand-maiden.

"I must telegraph for my husband," she said; and a telegram was dispatched without delay, addressed to Gilbert at his hotel in St. James's.

The police were on the alert by this time, examining the scene of the murder. The coroner appointed three o'clock in the afternoon for his inquiry, which was to be held in the hall at Davenant. This would give time for summoning the jury.

Constance was sitting at breakfast, very pale but quite self-possessed, when Gilbert Sinclair walked in from the lawn.

"Gilbert," she cried, "what folly! I thought you were miles away—across the channel by this time."

"No, Constance, I am not such a poltroon. We have not been a very happy couple, you and I, and God knows I am heartily tired of my life in this country, but I am not base enough to leave you in the lurch. Who can tell what scandal might arise against you? No, my dear, I shall stop, even if the end shall be a rope."

"Gilbert, for mercy's sake! Oh, Gilbert!" she cried, wringing her hands, "how could you do this dreadful thing?"

"How could I? I thought I was doing my duty as a man. I was told that a man was to be here—your secret visitor. The man was here at the very hour I had been told to expect him. I saw him entering your room by stealth. What could I think but the worst? And thinking as I did, I had a right to kill him."

"No, Gilbert, no. God has given no man the right to shed his brother's blood."

"Except Jack Ketch, I suppose. God has given men the instinct of honor, and honor teaches every honest man to kill the seducer of his wife or daughter."

* * * * * * *

The inquest was held at three. Gilbert and several of his household, notably the gardener who found the body, were examined. Dr. Webb gave his evidence as to the nature of the wound, and the hour at which death must, in all probability, have occurred.

"Did you sleep at Davenant last night, Mr. Sinclair?" asked the coroner.

"No; I only came up from Ascot yesterday evening, and spent the night in London."

"Where?"

"At Hildred's Hotel, Jermyn Street."

"Did you dine at the hotel?"

"No; I dined at Francatelli's."

This was a venture. Francatelli's would doubtless have been crowded on the night after Ascot, and it would be difficult for the waiters to assert that Mr. Sinclair had not dined there.

"You dined at Francatelli's. Where is that?" asked one of the jury, with rural innocence.

"It is a hotel and restaurant in Piccadilly."

"How long were you at Francatelli's?" asked the coroner.

"I really can not tell. My horse had been running at Ascot, and losing. I was somewhat excited. I may have gone into Francatelli's at eight, and gone out again between nine and ten."

"And from Francatelli's you went to your hotel?"

"No," said Gilbert, feeling that there was a hiatus of a couple of hours here. "I went into the Haymarket Theater for an hour or two."

"If this fellow asks me what I saw there, I'm done for," he thought; but happily the coroner was not so much on the alert as to put that question.

"Have you any idea what brought the deceased to your house last night, when you were known to be absent?"

"I have a very clear idea."

"Be kind enough to tell us all you can."

"Coming from the station this morning by a foot-path through the park, the way by which the deceased always came to my house when he did not drive from the station, I found a letter which it seems to me that he must have dropped there last night."

"You found a letter dropped by the deceased in Davenant Park?"

"I found this letter addressed to Mr. Wyatt, which I conclude must have been dropped by him last night."

Gilbert handed the coroner Melanie's letter, which had now assumed a crumpled and dilapidated appearance, as of a letter that had lain all night in the dew and dirt of the foot-path under the trees.

The coroner puzzled through the letter, reading it aloud, with various mistakes and pullings up and tryings back, the jury listening open-mouthed.

"This clearly indicates that Mr. Wyatt came here by appointment," remarked the coroner, sagely. Who is this Melanie Duport?"

"My wife's maid."

"Why has she not been called?"

It was explained to the coroner that Melanie Duport was missing.

After this, the jury having duly viewed the body, or, at any rate, made believe to view it, the inquest was adjourned to give the local police time to make their investigations, though what they were to investigate seemed a somewhat puzzling question.

"They'll bring some London detectives, who will look into my room, see those guns, and then put two and two together," thought Gilbert. "I don't suppose my *alibi* would hold water at the assizes. A jury would want some independent evidence to sustain my account of my time between seven o'clock and midnight yesterday."

* * * * * * *

The inquest was adjourned from Friday, the day after the murder, until the following Monday. When that day came Gilbert Sinclair was missing London detectives had come to the aid of the local constabulary, but too late to keep an eye upon the movements of Mr. Sinclair. That gentleman contrived to leave Liverpool on Saturday morning, in a steamer bound for Rio. His disappearance gave a new aspect to the case, and aroused suspicions of his guilt. His household knew nothing of his whereabouts. He had told Mrs. Sinclair and his body-servant that he was going to Newmarket, and would be back in time for the inquiry on Monday; but on an inquiry being telegraphed

to his Newmarket establishment, the reply was to the effect that Mr. Sinclair had not been seen there.

The police had occupied the interval between Friday and Monday in the endeavor to find Mlle. Duport, but up to noon on Monday that young lady had not been heard of, nor did any new fact arise at the inquest.

Enlightened by Gilbert Sinclair's disappearance, the police took a bolder flight. They discovered that the oriel-window in Mr. Sinclair's study afforded an excellent point of aim for the iron staircase at the foot of which the murdered man had been found. They also opined that the handsome collection of guns in that apartment suggested a ready way of accounting for the mode and manner of the act. Subsequent investigation showed that the deer-stalker's rifle in that collection carried a bullet exactly corresponding in size and shape to the bullet extracted from James Wyatt's death-wound. Professional acumen led the investigators further to perceive that Mr. Sinclair's own account of his time on the evening of the murder was not supported by any other evidence, and that it was possible for him to have come back to Davenant, and to have entered and left his house unseen by any of the household.

These suspicions were in some measure confirmed by the statement of the waiter at Hildred's Hotel, who described Mr. Sinclair's arrival at that house close upon midnight, and a certain strangeness in his look and manner which had struck him at the time, and which he had spoken about to his fellow-servants afterward.

Suspicion thus aroused, the next step was to pursue the suspected man; but Gilbert Sinclair had been lucky enough to get away from England without leaving any trail behind him. It had been a particularly busy time on the Liverpool quay that June morning—half a dozen big steamers starting for different parts of the globe, commerce at her best on the Mersey, and the trade with South America thriving. The business-like-looking man, with a single portmanteau, had taken his berth and slipped on board the "Chimborazo" without attracting special notice from any one; and for once in a way Scotland Yard was at fault.

The coroner's inquest dragged its slow length along. No new evidence was elicited to make the case stronger against Gilbert Sinclair. The fact of his departure remained the only damning fact against him.

There was also the fact of Melanie Duport's disappearance on the morning of the murder, and opinions were divided as to which of these two was guilty, or whether both had not been concerned in the act.

The newspapers made much capital out of an event which soon became known as the Davenant Mystery, and Constance Sinclair had the horror of knowing that she was the object of a morbid interest in the minds of the nation at large. She left Davenant almost immediately after her husband, and took up her abode at Marchbrook, with Martha Briggs and the little girl for her only companions, until the arrival of Lord Clanyarde from the Continent.

The inquiry before the coroner ended at last in an open verdict. The deceased had been shot by some person or persons unknown.

Davenant was formally taken possession of upon midsummer-day, not by Sir Cyprian Davenant, but by his lawyer, who installed some of the old family servants as caretakers. Sir Cyprian had left England, a few days before James Wyatt's death, on his long-talked-of African expedition.

The year wore round, and the horror of James Wyatt's unexplained death faded out of the national mind, as all such horrors do fade when the newspapers leave off writing about them. Constance lived her quiet life at Marchbrook as she had lived at Davenant, happy with her child, yet mindful, with a shuddering pity, of that friendless wanderer doomed to bear the brand of Cain. Christmas came and passed, and for nearly a year she had remained in ignorance of her husband's fate. Then came a letter, in a strange hand, but signed by Gilbert Sinclair:

"DEAR CONSTANCE,—I am down with a malignant fever common to this part of the world, and generally fatal. Before I die I should like to ask you to forgive me for all the pain my jealousy gave you in days gone by, and to tell you that I now believe that jealousy to have been causeless. It was what the thieves call a 'put up' business, and Wyatt was the Iago. He set a trap for me, and got snared himself in the end.

"I want to tell you something else, which may perhaps distress you, but that is no fault of mine. The child you are so fond of is not your own. Poor little Christabel was

really drowned, and the little girl brought to Davenant while you were ill, is a child adopted for the purpose of bringing about your recovery. This plan was suggested to me by your father. He knows all about it.

"I have made my will, and sent it to my London lawyers. I leave you everything. So, if matters go well in the North, you will be a very rich woman. I wasted a good deal of money on the Newmarket stable; but, with your quiet life, you will soon recover lost ground. Of course you will marry C. D. Well, I can't help that, I ought never to have thrust myself between you and your first love. Nothing but misery has come of our marriage.

"God bless you, and give you a happier life than you would ever have spent with me.

"Your dying husband,

"GILBERT SINCLAIR.

"P.S.—If I go, the man who writes this, Thomas Grace, tobacco grower, will send you certificate of death, and all necessary evidence. If I live, you shall hear from me again."

CHAPTER XXVIII.

CRUEL KINDNESS.

THAT letter from her dying husband was a bitter blow to Constance Sinclair. There was the keen sense of loss, the knowledge that her lovely child had verily sunk beneath the German river never to rise again save as a spirit amidst the choir of angels. There was the deep humiliation of knowing that she had been duped. They had taken advantage of her affliction and consoled her with a lie. She had been fooled, deceived, and deluded, as a child is deluded for her good. Her soul rose up against this mocking of consolation in bitterest anger. Her very thanksgivings to Heaven—those outpourings of a mother's grateful heart overflowing with its wealth of joy—had been offered up in vain. She had no reason to be thankful. Heaven and earth had conspired in ill treating her. God had taken away her reason, and man had imposed upon her folly. Whom upon earth could she ever trust again, when even her father had so deceived her?

With her husband's letter came the certificate of his

death. The same post brought her a letter from Gilbert's lawyers, to inform her of their receipt of his will, executed on his death-bed.

She was sorry for the wasted life, the lonely death in a strange land; and Gilbert Sinclair was mourned with more honest tears than are always shed for a husband's loss, even when the journey of wedded life has begun in the rosy light of a romantic love.

After those tears given to the untimely dead, her thoughts were full of anger. She could not forgive the deception that had been practiced, even though it had been done to save her life.

"Better a thousand times to have died in that dim dream than to awake to such a disappointment as this," she said.

And then she thought of the river in the fair German valley, and that agonizing day which she had learned to look back upon as no more than a painful and prolonged dream. She knew now that it had been no dream, but a hideous reality.

While she sat with Gilbert's letter open before her, abandoned to a tearless despair, the little one's voice sounded in the corridor, and she heard the light swift footsteps which always made her heart thrill. To-day it struck her with an actual pain. She rose involuntarily and ran to the door, as she had been accustomed to run to meet her pet, rejoicing at the child's approach; but, with her hand upon the door, she stopped suddenly.

"No, I won't see her—little impostor—living lie—to have stolen my love and my dead child looking down upon me from heaven all the while—looking down to see her place filled by a stranger—lonely in heaven, perhaps, for want of a mother's love, and seeing her mother's heart given to another."

The light-tripping steps came nearer.

"Mamma! mamma!" called the glad young voice.

Constance locked the door.

"Go away," she cried, hoarsely; "I don't want you."

There was a pause—complete silence—and then a burst of sobbing. The strangeness of that tone had chilled the child's heart. Lips that had hitherto only breathed love, to-day spoke with the accents of hate. Instinct told the child the greatness of the change.

The little feet retreated slowly down the corridor—not so light of step this time—the sobs died away in the distance.

"I will never see her face again," cried Constance. "Some wretched child—perhaps the offspring of sin—base at heart as she is fair of face—and so like my lost one—so like—so like! No, I will send her away—settle a sum of money—provide handsomely for her—poor child, it is not her crime—but never see her again. Yet, oh, God! I love her. And she is crying now, perhaps. The loving little heart will break."

She had been pacing the room distractedly. This last thought was too much to bear. She ran to the door, unlocked it, and went out into the corridor, calling, "Belle, darling Belle, come back. I am waiting for you yet."

She went to the little one's nursery, and found her lying with her face buried in the sofa-pillow, sobbing piteously. To-day's harsh tones were her first experience of unkindness. Constance threw herself on the sofa, and caught the child in her arms, drew the little trembling form to her breast, and kissed and cried over it.

"My pet, I love you. I shall love you to my dying day," she cried, passionately. "Hearts can not be played with like this. Love can not be given and taken away."

The child hugged her, and was comforted, understanding the love, if not the words that told it.

"Belle hasn't been naughty, has she, mamma?" she asked, with innocent wonder.

"No, pet; but mamma has been very unhappy. Mamma has had a sad letter. Oh, here comes Martha," as that devoted nurse entered from the night nursery. "Do you know, Martha, I think Christabel wants change of air. You must take her to Hastings for a little while."

"Lor', mum, that would be nice. But you'll come too, of course. You wouldn't like to be parted from her."

"I don't know that I could come, quite at first. I might come afterward, perhaps. I have some very sad business to attend to."

Constance told Martha of Mr. Sinclair's death, but not a word of that imposture which had just been revealed to her. Martha had been as completely deceived as she had, no doubt, Constance argued, for she knew it was not in the girl's honest nature to assist in a deception. The likeness to the lost child had deluded them both.

"I suppose all children of the same age and complexion are alike," thought Constance; "and yet I fancied my baby was different from all other children."

She wished to send the child away, in order, if it were possible, to cure herself of the habit of loving a child that had no claim on her—to love whom was a kind of treason against the beloved dead.

The preparations for the journey were hurried over; Martha was delighted to pack and be off. The child was pleased to go, but cried at parting from "mamma." At two o'clock in the afternoon the carriage drove Martha and her charge to the station, with the steady old Marchbrook butler for their escort. He was to take lodgings for them, and make all things easy for them, and see them comfortably settled before he came back to Marchbrook.

Constance breathed more freely when the child was out of the house, and there was no chance of hearing that light foostep, that clear, sweet, childish voice. Yet how dreary the big old house seemed in its solitude, how gloomy the rooms, without that fluttering, changeful soul and all the busy life she made around her—the family of dolls—the menagerie of woolly animals, all afflicted with the same unnatural squeak, an internal noise never heard to issue from any animal that ever lived in the realm of zoölogy.

"It would have broken my heart to keep her near me," thought Constance, "and I feel as if it must break my heart to lose her."

By way of solace, or to sustain her in the indignant pride which revolted against this spurious child, she tried to think of Christabel in heaven. But her thoughts wandered back to the living child, and she found herself wondering whether Martha and her charge were at the end of their journey, and longing for the telegram that was to announce their safe arrival.

"What folly!" she thought, angrily. "A stranger's child—a creature that is no more to me than any of the children at the infant school, and yet I can not tear her from my heart."

She sent for Dr. Webb. He was in the plot, doubtless. It was at his advice, perhaps, that this heartless deception had been practiced upon her. If it were so, she felt that she must hate him all her life.

The little village surgeon came briskly enough, expecting

to find a mild case of measles, or some other infantile ailment, in the Marchbrook nursery. What was his astonishment when he found Constance pacing the long dreary drawing-room, pale, with two burning spots on her cheeks, eyes bright with fever.

"My dear Mrs. Sinclair, what is the matter?"

"Everything," cried Constance. "My poor husband is dead, and on his death-bed wrote me a letter telling me the cruel truth. Your wicked plot has been discovered. Yes, wicked; for all lies are wicked. You can not do evil that good may come of it. You saved my life, perhaps, but what a life! To find that I have lavished my love upon an impostor; that when I thanked God on my knees for His bounteous mercies, I had received no gracious gift. He had shown no pity for my sorrows; but you—you and my father had played at Providence, and had pretended to perform a miracle for my sake. It was a cruel, infamous deception."

"It was designed to save your life, and, what is even more precious than life, your reason," replied Dr. Webb, wounded by the harshness of this attack. "But whatever blame may attach to the strategem, you may spare me your censure. I had nothing to do with it. The German physician, whom your father brought here, was the adviser from whom the suggestion came. He and your father carried it out between them. I had nothing to do but look on, and watch the effect of the shock upon you. *That* was most happy."

"The German doctor," said Constance, wonderingly. "Yes, I remember him faintly, as if it were a dream—that winter night. He made me sing, did he not? His voice had a mesmerical effect upon me. I obeyed him involuntarily. His presence seemed to give me comfort, stranger though he was. It was very curious. And then he bent over me and whispered hope, and from that instant I felt happier. And it was all a mockery after all; it was a trick. Tell me who and what that child is, Doctor Webb."

"I know nothing of her origin. Lord Clanyarde brought her to Davenant. That is all I can tell you."

"Fool! fool! fool!" cried Constance, with passionate self-reproach, "to take an impostor to my heart so blindly, to ask no questions, to believe without proof or witness that Heaven had performed a miracle for my happiness. What

right had I to suppose that Providence would care so much for me?"

"You have great cause to be thankful for the restoration of life and reason, Mrs. Sinclair," said the doctor, reproachfully.

"Not if life is barren and hopeless; not if reason tells me that I am childless."

"You have learned to love this strange child. Can not you take consolation from that affection?"

"No; I loved her because I believed she was my own. It would be treason against my dead child to love this impostor."

"And you will turn her out-of-doors, I suppose, and send her to the work-house?"

"I am not so heartless as that. Her future shall be provided for, but I shall never see her again. I have sent her to Hastings with her nurse, who adores her."

"That's fortunate, since she is to be deprived of everybody else's affection."

There was a spice of acidity in the doctor's tone. He had attended the child in various small illnesses, had met her almost daily riding her tiny Shetland pony in the lanes, and entertained a warm regard for the pretty little winning creature, who used to purse up her lips into a rosebud for him to kiss, and had evidently not the least idea that he was old and ugly.

"Since you can tell me nothing, I shall send for my father," said Constance; "he must know to whom the child belongs."

"I should imagine so," replied the doctor, glad to feel himself absolved of all blame.

It was a painful position, certainly, he thought. He had anticipated this difficulty from the beginning of things. He was very glad to take his leave of his patient, after hazarding a platitude or two by way of consolation.

Lord Clanyarde was in Paris enjoying the gayeties of the cheerful season before Lent, and making himself extremely comfortable in his bachelor room at the Hotel Bristol. He had married all his daughters advantageously, and buried his wife, and felt that his mission had been accomplished, and that he was free to make his pathway to the grave as pleasant as he could. From January to March he found his aged steps traveled easiest over the asphalt of Paris, and

as poor Constance was happy with her adopted child, he felt no scruples against leaving her to enjoy life in her own quiet way.

Mrs. Sinclair's telegram informing him of her husband's death, and entreating him to go to Marchbrook, disturbed the placidity of his temper.

"Poor Sinclair!" he muttered, with more fretfulness than regret. "Pity he couldn't have died at a more convenient time. I hate crossing the Channel in an equinoctial gale. And what good can I do at Marchbrook? However, I suppose I must go. Women are so helpless. She never cared much for him, poor child, and there's Davenant still unmarried and devoted to her. An excellent match, too, since he came into old Gryffin's money. Providence orders all things for the best. I hope I shall have a fine night for crossing."

He was with Constance early on the following day, having lost no time in obeying her summons, but he was unprepared for the accusation she brought against him.

"Upon my life, Constance, I was only a passive instrument in the whole affair, just like little Webb. It was put to me that this thing must be done to save your life, and I consented."

"You let a stranger take my destiny into his hands?" cried Constance, indignantly.

"He was not a stranger. He loved you dearly—was as anxious for your welfare as even I, your father."

"The German physician, the white-haired old man who told me to hope? Why, he had never seen me before in his life."

"The man who told you to hope, who persuaded me to agree to the introduction of a spurious child, was no German doctor. He was neither old nor white-haired, and he had loved you devotedly for years. He heard you were dying of a broken heart, and came to you in disguise in order to see if love could devise some means of saving you. The German doctor was Cyprian Davenant."

This was another blow for Constance. The man whom she had believed in as the soul of honor was the originator of the scheme she had denounced as wicked and cruel, and yet she could find no words of blame for him. She remembered the gentle voice that had penetrated her ear and mind through the thick mists of madness, remembered the tones

that had touched her with a wondering sense of something familiar and dear. He had come to her in her apathy and despair, and from the moment of his coming her life had brightened and grown happy. It was but a delusive happiness, a false peace; and now she must go back to the old agony of desolation and incurable regret.

"You can at least tell me who and what that child is, papa," she said, after a long pause.

"Indeed, my love, I know nothing, except that Davenant told me she belonged to decently born people, and would never be claimed by any one. And the poor little thing looked so thoroughly clean and respectable—of course at that age one can hardly tell—the features are so undeveloped—the nose more like a morsel of putty than anything human—but I really did think that the child had a thorough-bred look; and I am sure when I saw her last Christmas she looked as complete a lady as ever came out of our Marchbrook nursery."

"She is a lovely child," said Constance, "and I have loved her passionately."

"Then, my dearest girl, why not go on loving her?" pleaded Lord Clanyarde. "Call her your adopted child, if you like, and keep her about you as your pet and companion till you are married again, and have children of your own. You can then relegate her to her natural position, and by and by get her respectably married, or portion her off in some way."

"No," said Constance, resolutely, "I will never see her again."

And all the while she was longing to take the afternoon train to Hastings and rejoin her darling.

After this there was no more for Constance Sinclair to do but to submit to fate, and consider herself once more a childless mother. Sir Cyprian was away, no one knew where, and even had he been in England Constance felt that there would be little use in knowing more than she knew already. The knowledge of the strange child's parentage could be but of the smallest importance to her, since she meant to banish the little one from her heart and home.

Lord Clanyarde and the lawyers did all that was necessary to secure Mrs. Sinclair's position as inheritor of her husband's estates. The Newmarket stables and stud were sold, and realized a considerable sum, as the training stable

was supposed to be the most perfect establishment of its kind—built on hygienic principles, with all modern improvements—and was warmly competed for by numerous foolish young noblemen and gentlemen who were just setting out on that broad road along which Gilbert Sinclair had traveled at so swift a rate. Things in the North had been gradually improving—the men were growing wiser, and arbitration between master and men was taking the place of trade-union tyranny.

Constance Sinclair found herself in a fair way to become a very rich woman, caring about as much for the money her husband had left her as for the withered leaves that fell from the Marchbrook elms in the dull, hopeless autumn days. What was the use of wealth to a childless widow, who could have been content to live in a lodging of three rooms, with one faithful servant.

CHAPTER XXIX.

AFTER MANY DAYS.

A COMMON specific for a broken heart when the patient happens to be a person of handsome fortune—for your pauper, hard work is your only cure—is foreign travel. Lord Clanyarde, who hated Marchbrook, now suggested this remedy to his daughter. He felt that it was his duty to afford her the benefit of his protection and society during the first period of her widowhood; and it struck him that it would be more agreeable for both of them to lead a nomadic life than to sit opposite each other on the family hearth and brood upon the sorrows of this life or read the family Bible.

"It would be quite the right season for Rome, love, if we were to start at once," said Lord Clanyarde, soothingly.

Constance yielded to her father's suggestion with a graceful submission that charmed him. She cared very little whither she went. The little girl was still at Hastings with honest Martha. She cried sometimes for mamma, but was happy, upon the whole, Martha wrote; wondering very much why she and her charge remained so long away. Martha knew nothing of the change that had taken place in her darling's position.

"Very well, dear," said Lord Clanyarde. "You have

only to get your boxes packed; and, by the way, you had better write to your banker for circular notes. Five hundred will do to start with."

Father and daughter went to Italy, and Constance tried to find comfort in those classic scenes which are peopled with august shadows; but her heart was tortured by separation from the child, and it was only a resolute pride which withheld her from owning the truth—that the little one she had believed her own was as dear to her as the baby she had lost.

Lord Clanyarde and his daughter were driving on the Corso one sunny afternoon in the Easter week, when the gentleman's attention was attracted by a lady who drove a phaeton with a pair of cobs caparisoned in a fantastical fashion, with silver bells on their harness. The lady was past her first youth, but was still remarkably handsome, and was dressed with an artistic sense of color and a daring disregard of the fashion of the day—dressed, in a word, to look like an old picture, and not like a modern fashion plate.

"Who can she be?" exclaimed Lord Clanyarde. "Her face seems familiar to me, yet I haven't the faintest idea where I've seen her."

"A few yards further on he encountered an acquaintance of the London clubs, and pulled up his horses on purpose to interrogate him about the unknown in the Spanish hat.

"Don't you know her?" asked Captain Flitter, with a surprised air. "Yes, she's handsome, but passee; *sur le retour.*"

"Who is she?" repeated Lord Clanyarde.

Captain Flitter looked curiously at Mrs. Sinclair before he answered.

"Her name is Walsingham — widow of a Colonel Walsingham—colonel in the Spanish contingent—rather a bad egg; of course I mean the gentleman."

A light dawned on Lord Clanyarde's memory. Yes, this was the Mrs. Walsingham whom people had talked about years ago, before Sinclair's marriage, and it was Sinclair's money she was spending now, in all probability, on that fantastical turn-out with its jingling bells. Lord Clanyarde felt himself personally aggrieved by the lady, and yet he thought he would like to see more of her.

"Does she stay long in Rome?" he asked the club lounger.

"She never stays long anywhere, I believe; very erratic; likes artists and musical people, and that sort of thing; has reception every Saturday evening. I always go. One meets people one doesn't see elsewhere—not the regulation tread-mill, you know."

Lord Clanyarde asked no more. He would be sure to meet Flitter at one of the artists' rooms, and could ask him as many questions about Mrs. Walsingham as he liked.

The two men met that very evening, and the result of their conversation was Lord Clanyarde's presentation to Mrs. Walsingham at her Saturday reception.

She was very gracious to him, and made room for him on the ottoman where she was seated, the center of a circle of enthusiastic Americans, who thought her the nicest Englishwoman they had ever met.

"Who was that lady in deep mourning you were driving with yesterday?" Mrs. Walsingham asked Lord Clanyarde presently.

"My youngest daughter, Mrs. Sinclair. You knew her husband, I think, some years ago. He is lately dead."

"Yes, I saw his death in the 'Times,' in that dismal column where we shall all appear in due course, I suppose."

"Yes, he died in South America. You heard the story, I suppose. A most unfortunate business—his confidential solicitor shot in Sinclair's own garden by a little French girl he had been foolish enough to get entangled with. The jealous little viper contrived to give the police the slip, and Sinclair saw himself in danger of being brought unpleasantly into the business, so he wisely left the country."

"You believe that it was Melanie Duport who shot Mr. Wyatt?" Mrs. Walsingham exclaimed, eagerly.

"What, you remember the girl's name? Yes, there can hardly be a doubt as to her guilt. Who else had any motive for killing him? The creature's letter luring him to the spot was found in the park, and she disappeared on the morning of the murder. Those two facts are convincing, I should think," concluded Lord Clanyarde, somewhat warmly.

"Yes, she was a wicked creature," said Mrs. Walsingham, thoughtfully; "she had a natural bent toward evil."

"You speak as if you had known her."

Mrs. Walsingham looked confused.

"I read the account of that dreadful business in the

newspapers," she said. "I hope Mrs. Sinclair has quite recovered from the shock such an awful event must have caused her."

"Well, yes; I think she has recovered from that. Her husband's death following so quickly was of course a blow, and since then she has had another trouble to bear."

"Indeed! I am sorry," said Mrs. Walsingham, with a thoughtful look.

"Yes; we did all for the best. She was dangerously ill, you know, about a year and a half ago, and we—well, it was foolish, perhaps, though the plan succeeded for the moment—we made her believe that her little girl had been saved from drowning at Schœnesthal, in the Black Forest. You may have heard of the circumstance."

"Yes, yes."

"It was quite wonderful. She received the strange child we introduced to her with delight—never doubted its identity with her own baby—and all went on well till poor Sinclair's death; but on his death-bed he wrote her a letter telling her—"

"That the child was not her own!" exclaimed Mrs. Walsingham. "That must have hit her hard."

"It did, poor girl. She has not yet recovered the blow, and I fear never will. What I most dread is her sinking back into the state in which she was the winter before last."

"Where is Sir Cyprian Davenant?" asked Mrs. Walsingham, somewhat irrelevantly.

"At the other end of the world, I suppose. I believe he started for Africa last autumn."

"Was there not some kind of early attachment between him and Mrs. Sinclair? Pardon me for asking such a question."

"Yes; I believe Davenant would have proposed for Constance if his circumstances had permitted him to hope for my consent."

"Poor fellow! And he carried his broken heart to Africa, and came back to find a fortune waiting for him, and your daughter married. Do you not think, if he were to return now, Mrs. Sinclair might be consoled for the loss of her child by reunion with the lover of her girlhood?"

"I doubt if anything would reconcile her to the loss of

the little girl. Her affection for that child was an infatuation."

A pair of picturesque Italians began a duet by Verdi, and the conversation between Mrs. Walsingham and Lord Clanyarde went no further. He did not make any offer of bringing Constance to the lady's receptions; for the memory of that old alliance between Mrs. Walsingham and Gilbert Sinclair hung like a cloud over her reputation. No one had any specific charge to bring against her, but it was remembered that Sinclair had been her devoted slave for a long time, and had ended his slavery by marrying somebody else.

As the weeks went round Constance showed no improvement in health or spirits. Pride was making a sorry struggle in that broken heart. She would not go back to England and the spurious Christabel, though her heart yearned for that guiltless impostor. She would not suffer another woman's child to hold the place of her lost darling; no, not even though that strange child had made itself dearer to her than life.

Mrs. Sinclair's doctor informed Lord Clanyarde that Rome was getting too warm for his patient, whereupon that anxious parent was fain to tear himself away from the pleasures of the seven hilled city and those delightful evenings at Mrs. Walsingham's.

"Our medical man threatens me with typhoid fever and all manner of horrors if I keep my daughter here any longer," he said, "so we start for the Engadine almost immediately. You will not stay much longer in Rome, I suppose?"

"I don't know," answered Mrs. Walsingham, carelessly; "the place suits me better than any other. I am tired to death of London and Paris. There is some pleasure in life here; and I should like to be buried in the cemetery where Keats lies."

"Yes, it's a nice place to be buried in, if we must be buried at all; but that's rather a gloomy consideration. I should strongly advise you to spend the summer in a healthier climate, and leave the burial question to chance."

"Oh, I dare say I shall soon get tired of Rome. I always get tired of places before I have been very long in them; and if the artists go away, I shall go too."

Lord Clanyarde and his daughter left at the end of the

week. There were fever cases talked of already, and all the American tourists had fled. Lord Clanyarde felt he was not getting away an hour too soon. They dawdled about among Swiss mountains, living a life of rustic simplicity that was wondrously beneficial to Constance, but somewhat painful to Lord Clanyarde. At the beginning of July they had established themselves at a little lonely village in the shadow of white, solemn mountains, and here Constance felt as if she had passed beyond the region of actual life into a state of repose, a kind of painless purgatory. She had done with the world and worldly interests and affections. Even the little stranger's heart must have been weaned from her by this time.

Lord Clanyarde saw the gradual decay of his daughter's strength, and trembled for the issue. She had grown dearer to him in this time of close companionship than she had ever been since the far-off days when she was little Connie, the youngest and loveliest of his daughters. He told himself that unless something occurred to rouse her from this dull apathy, this placid calm which looked like the forerunner of death's frozen stillness, there was every reason for fear, and but little ground for hope.

Lord Clanyarde prayed more earnestly than he had ever done before in his self-indulgent life, and it seemed to him that Providence heard his cry for help.

One morning there came a letter from Rome which startled father and daughter alike. It was from Mrs. Walsingham, written in a tremulous hand, and addressed to Lord Clanyarde.

"They tell me I am dying, and the near approach of death has melted the ice about my heart. I have been a very wicked woman, and now conscience urges me to make you what poor reparation I can for the most cruel and treacherous revenge—not upon the man who wronged me, but upon the innocent girl for whose sake I was deserted.

"I have deeply injured your daughter, Lord Clanyarde, and I meant to carry the secret of that wrong to the grave—to leave her desolate and childless to the end. But the long lonely nights, the pain and weariness of decay, the dreary seclusion from the dreary outer world—these have done their work. Conscience, which had been deadened by anger and revenge, slowly awakened, and there came a

longing for atonement. I can never undo what I have done. I can never give your daughter back the years that have been darkened by sorrow—her wasted tears, her vain regrets. But I may do something. Let her come to me—let her stand beside my death-bed, and I will whisper the story of my crime into her ear. I will not write it. She must come quickly if she wishes to hear what I have to tell, for death stares me in the face, and this letter may be long reaching you. Every day drifts me further down the dark river. How swiftly it rushes sometimes in the dreary night-watches! I can fancy I hear the ripple of the tide and the hollow moan of the great ocean that lies before me —the unknown sea of death and eternity."

Here came a broken sentence, which Lord Clanyarde could not decipher, and it seemed to him that the writer's mind had wandered toward the close of the letter. There was no signature, but he knew the handwriting, and Mrs. Walsingham's address was engraved at the top.

The letter had been more than a week on the road, and was readdressed from the hotel where Lord Clanyarde and his daughter had stayed at the beginning of their tour.

"It's a curious business," said Lord Clanyarde, doubtfully, after he had given Constance the letter. "I believe her mind is affected, poor soul; and I really don't think you ought to go. Who can tell what she may say in her ravings, and not a vestige of truth in it, perhaps."

He thought Mrs. Walsingham's death-bed confession might concern her relations with Gilbert Sinclair, and that it would be better for Constance to hear nothing the unhappy lady could tell.

"This letter bears the stamp of truth," said Constance, firmly. "I shall go, papa. Pray get a carriage, and let us start as quickly as possible."

"But, my love, consider the unhealthiness of Rome at this time of year. We might as well go and live in a fever hospital. The Pontine Marshes, you know, steaming with malaria. We should be digging our own graves."

"You need not go there unless you like, papa, but I shall not lose an hour. She has something to confess—some wrong done me—something about Christabel, perhaps," cried Constance.

He saw that the only wise course was to yield to his

daughter's wishes, and lost no time in making arrangements for the journey back to Rome.

They entered Rome in the summer sunset, the city looking beautiful as a dream. The atmosphere was cool and balmy, but Lord Clanyarde looked with a shudder at the silvery mists floating over the valleys, and fancied he saw the malaria fiend grinning at him behind that diaphanous veil. Constance thought of nothing but the purpose for which she had come.

"Tell the man to drive straight to Mrs. Walsingham's, papa," she said, eagerly.

He gave the direction to the driver, and the man pulled up his tired horses before one of the stately palaces of the past.

An Italian man-servant admitted them to an anteroom lavishly decorated with pictures and bric-à-brac—a room in which Lord Clanyarde had eaten Neapolitan ices or sipped coffee on those Saturday evenings which Mrs. Walsingham had made so agreeable to him. He had never seen the room empty before to-night, and it had a singularly desolate look to his fancy in the flickering light of a pair of wax candles that had burned down to the sockets of the Pompeian bronze candlesticks on the velvet-draped mantelpiece.

"How is your mistress?" Lord Clanyarde asked, eagerly. The Italian shrugged his shoulders.

"Alas, excellency, it goes always the same. She still exists, that is all."

"Tell her Mrs. Sinclair has come from Switzerland in the hope of seeing her."

The Italian summoned Mrs. Walsingham's maid, who requested Constance to come at once to the sick-room. She was expected. But she must prepare herself to be shocked by Mrs. Walsingham's appearance. Her end seemed near.

"You had better go to your hotel, papa," said Constance. "I may have to stay here a long time. You can come back for me by and by."

On reflection Lord Clanyarde considered this the best arrangement. He really wanted his dinner. Indeed, he had never yet found any crisis in life so solemn as to obliterate that want.

The servant led the way through a suite of reception-

rooms to a tall door at the end of a spacious saloon. This opened into Mrs. Walsingham's bedroom, which was the last room on this side of the house: a noble chamber, with windows looking two ways—one toward the hills, the other over the stately roofs and temples of the city. Both windows were wide open, and there was no light in the room save the rosy glow of sunset. The bed was in an alcove, voluminously draped with amber damask and Roman lace. Mrs. Walsingham was in a sitting position, propped up with pillows, facing the sun-glow beyond the purple hills.

There was a second door opening on to the staircase, and as Constance entered, some one—a man—left the room by this door. She supposed that this person must be one of Mrs. Walsingham's medical attendants. The doctors were hovering about her, no doubt, in these last hours.

"You have come," gasped the dying woman, "thank God! You can go, Morris," to the maid; "I will ring if I want you. Come here, Mrs. Sinclair. Sit down by my side. There is no time to lose. My breath fails me very often. You must excuse—be patient."

"Pray do not distress yourself," said Constance, seating herself in the chair beside the bed; "I can stay as long as you like."

"How gently you speak to me! but you don't know. You will look at me differently presently—not with those compassionate eyes. I am an awful spectacle, am I not?—living death. Would you believe that I was once a beauty? Sant painted my portrait when we were both at our best—" with a bitter little laugh.

"I have not lost an hour in coming to you. If you have done me a wrong that you can by any means atone for, pray do not lose time."

"Death is waiting at my door. Yes, I must be quick. But it is so horrible to talk of it, such mean, low treachery. Not a great revenge; a pitiful, paltry act of spitefulness. Oh, if you knew how I loved Gilbert Sinclair, how firmly I believed in his love—yes, and he was fond of me, until the luckless day you crossed his path and stole his heart from me."

"I never knew—" faltered Constance.

"No, you wronged me ignorantly; but that did not make my loss lighter to bear. I hated you for it. Yes, I measured my hatred for you by my love for him. Life was

intolerable to me without him, and one day I vowed that I would make your life intolerable to you. I was told that you were making an idol of your child, that your happiness was bound up in that baby's existence, and I resolved that the child should be taken from you—"

"Wretch!" cried Constance, starting up in sudden horror. "You were there—at Schœnesthal—you pushed her down the slope—it was not an accident—"

"No, no. I was not quite so bad as that—not capable of taking that sweet young life. To take her from you, that was enough. To make your days miserable—to make you drink the cup of tears, as I had done—because of you. *That* was my end and aim. I found a willing tool in your French nurse-maid, a skillful coadjutor in James Wyatt. Everything was well planned. The girl had learned to swim, the year before, at Ostend, and was not afraid to plunge into the river when she saw some one coming. This gave a look of reality to the business. I met Melanie Duport at the ruins that September morning, and took your baby from her; I carried her away in my own arms to the place where a carriage was waiting for me, and drove straight to Baden, and from Baden traveled as fast as I could to Brussels, keeping the baby in my own charge all the while."

"She was not drowned, then. Thank God! thank God!" cried Constance, sinking on her knees beside the bed, and lifting up her heart in praise and thanksgiving. Of Mrs. Walsingham's guilt—of the vain sorrow she had endured—she hardly thought in this moment of delight.

"Where is she, my darling, my angel? What have you done with her? Where have you hidden her all this time?"

A wan smile crept over the ashen face of the dying sinner.

"We are strange creatures, we women—mysteries even to ourselves," she said. "I took your child away from you, and hearing you were dying broken-hearted, gave her back to you. Your old lover pleaded strongly. I gave her into Sir Cyprian Davenant's keeping. I know no more."

"Then I was not deceived. My Christabel—it was my Christabel they brought back to me. The instinct of a mother's heart was not a delusion."

"Can you pity—pardon?" faltered Mrs. Walsingham.

"Yes, I forgive you for all—for months of blank, hope-

less grief—all—because of what you have told me to-night. If you had taken this secret to the grave—if I had never known—I should have gone on steeling my heart against my darling; I should have thrust her from me, left her motherless in this cruel world, and thought that I was doing my duty. Yes, I forgive. You have wronged me cruelly; and it was heartless, treacherous, abominable, what you did at Schœnesthal; but I forgive you all for the sake of this blessed moment. May God pardon you, as I do!"

"You are an angel," sighed Mrs. Walsingham, stretching out a feeble hand, which Constance pressed tenderly in both her own. Death is a great healer of by-gone wrongs. "And will you forgive the friend who brought you your own child, believing that he was bringing upon you a stranger, and who experimentalized with your maternal love in the hope of winning you from the grave?"

"You mean Sir Cyprian Davenant?" said Constance.

"Yes."

"I felt angry with him when my father told me what he had done; but I am sure all he did was done out of affection for an old friend. I have nothing to forgive."

"I am glad to hear you say that. Sir Cyprian has returned from Africa after a successful expedition. He is in Rome."

Constance's pale cheek grew a shade paler.

"He is in Rome, and has paid me many visits in this sick-room. He has talked to me of your gentleness—your divine compassion. But for that I do not think I should ever have had the courage to send for you—"

"I thank him with all my heart," exclaimed Constance.

"Let your lips thank him too," said Mrs. Walsingham, touching the spring bell on the little table by her side.

She struck the bell three times, and at the third chime the door opened and Cyprian Davenant came in. It was he who had withdrawn quietly at Mrs. Sinclair's entrance, and whom she had mistaken for the doctor.

"She has forgiven all," said Mrs. Walsingham. "You were right when you called her an angel. And now let me do one good thing on my death-bed. Let me be sure that the rest of her life will be bright and happy, that there will be a strong arm and a true heart between her and sorrow.

It will help to lift the burden from my conscience if I can be sure of that."

Constance spoke not a word. She stood before her first lover blushing like a school-girl. She dared not lift her eyes to his face.

Happily there was little need of words.

Cyprian put his arm round the slender figure, in its dismal black dress, and drew the love of years to his breast. "God has been very good to us, my darling," he said. "May He never part us any more! I think He meant us to live and die together."

Constance did not question this assertion. Her heart mutely echoed her lover's words.

* * * * * * *

In the early spring of the following year Davenant awoke like the palace of the Sleeping Beauty, and the comfortable old servants, who had grown fat and sleek during their period of comparative idleness, rejoiced and made merry at the coming home of their master. They had known him from his boyhood, and to them this raising up of the old family to more than its former prosperity was like a personal elevation. Even the neighboring villages had their share in the gladness, and there were more bonfires and triumphal arches between the railway station and the park gates on the evening of Sir Cyprian's return with his beautiful wife than had ever had been seen before by the oldest inhabitant.

Baby Christabel was waiting to receive them on the threshold of the old oak-paneled hall; and Martha Briggs, resplendent in a new silk gown, declared that this was the happiest day of her life—an assertion which James Gibson, the gamekeeper, resented as a personal affront.

"Bar one, Patty," he remonstrated. "I should think your own wedding-day ought to be still happier."

"No, it won't," cried Martha, decidedly; "and I think you ought to know, Jim, that I never would have given my consent to get married if my mistress hadn't—"

"Set you the example," cried James, with a guffaw. "And a very good example it is, too. Sir Cyprian has promised me the new lodge at the south gate—five rooms and a scullery. That's the missus's doing, I'll be bound."

THE END.

From NEW YORK SUN, Dec. 15, 1886.

EIGHT years ago Mr. James Pyle, a manufacturer of this city, began to make a powder for use in washing dirty clothing. He had discovered a chemical compound that would eradicate dirt without injuring the fabric that was dirty. More than that, it would remove blood-stains from butchers' clothing, ink from a printer's towel, and when applied to the head proved an unequaled compound for a shampooing lotion. Experiments showed that as a disinfecting detergent it was unequaled for use in bath-tubs and in hospitals and asylums. More than that, when tried on jewelry it was found to clean precious metals perfectly. There were plenty of soaps in the market, but nothing at all like this. Naturally, there was some difficulty in finding a market for a novel compound like this, and no great quantity was sold the first year. It was kept before the public, however, and sold on its merits. The growth of the sale is one of the wonders of the trade of New York. During the past year nearly 15,000,000 packages of this compound, now familiarly known the country over as Pearline, were sold, and the business demands the attention of hosts of employées and the use of a big stack of brick buildings that form one of the landmarks in Greenwich Street.

"It is not the quantity sold that alone indicates the value of the goods," a grocer said yesterday. "Pyle originated a new idea, but in the short time it has been before the public more than one hundred imitations have been brought out, many of them by men of great wealth and good standing in the community. Men do not imitate in that way a worthless article."

ABANDON PHYSIC!

GLUTEN SUPPOSITORIES

CURE CONSTIPATION AND PILES.

50 Cents by Mail. Circulars Free.

HEALTH FOOD CO.,

4th Avenue and 10th St., N. Y.

WORKS BY H. RIDER HAGGARD

CONTAINED IN THE SEASIDE LIBRARY (POCKET EDITION):

NO.		PRICE.
432	THE WITCH'S HEAD	20c.
753	KING SOLOMON'S MINES	20c.
910	SHE: A HISTORY OF ADVENTURE	20c.

For sale by all newsdealers, or sent to any address, postage prepaid, on receipt of the price, 20 cents each. Address

GEORGE MUNRO, Munro's Publishing House,
(P. O. Box 3751.) 17 to 27 Vandewater Street, New York.

WHAT IS SAPOLIO?

It is a solid, handsome cake of scouring soap, which has no equal for all cleaning purposes except the laundry. To use it is to value it.

What will Sapolio do? Why, it will clean paint, make oil-cloths bright, and give the floors, tables and shelves a new appearance.

It will take the grease off the dishes and off the pots and pans.

You can scour the knives and forks with it, and make the tin things shine brightly. The wash-basin, the bath-tub, even the greasy kitchen sink, will be as clean as a new pin if you use **SAPOLIO.** One cake will prove all we say. Be a clever little housekeeper and try it.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

NEW TABERNACLE SERMONS

BY

REV. T. DEWITT TALMAGE, D.D.

Handsomely Bound in Cloth. 12mo. Price $1.00.

The latest of DR. TALMAGE'S sermons have not yet been presented in book form. They have appeared weekly in THE NEW YORK FIRESIDE COMPANION, and are now

Published for the First Time in Book Form,

THE PRICE OF WHICH IS WITHIN THE REACH OF ALL.

Each Volume will Contain Thirty Sermons,

PRINTED IN

CLEAR, BOLD, HANDSOME TYPE,

AND WILL MAKE

AN ELEGANT AND ACCEPTABLE HOLIDAY GIFT.

The above will be sent postpaid on receipt of price, $1.00.

ADDRESS

GEORGE MUNRO, Publisher,

P. O. Box 3751. 17 to 27 Vandewater Street, New York.

The Seaside Library---Pocket Edition.

Persons who wish to purchase the following works in complete and unabridged form are cautioned to order and see that they get THE SEASIDE LIBRARY, Pocket Edition, as works published in other Libraries are frequently abridged and incomplete. Every number of THE SEASIDE LIBRARY is unchanged and unabridged.

Newsdealers wishing Catalogues of THE SEASIDE LIBRARY, Pocket Edition, bearing their imprint, will be supplied on sending their names, addresses and number required.

The works in THE SEASIDE LIBRARY, Pocket Edition, are printed from larger type and on better paper than any other series published.

The following works are for sale by all newsdealers, or will be sent to any address, postage free, on receipt of price, by the publisher. Address

GEORGE MUNRO, Munro's Publishing House,

P. O. Box 3751. 17 to 27 Vandewater Street, N. Y.

[When ordering by mail please order by numbers.]

LIST OF AUTHORS.

Works by the author of "Addie's Husband."

388 Addie's Husband; or, Through Clouds to Sunshine..... 10
504 My Poor Wife..... 10

Works by the author of "A Fatal Dower."

246 A Fatal Dower..... 10
372 Phyllis' Probation..... 10
461 His Wedded Wife..... 20
829 The Actor's Ward..... 20

Works by the author of "A Great Mistake."

244 A Great Mistake..... 20
588 Cherry..... 10

Works by the author of "A Woman's Love-Story."

322 A Woman's Love-Story..... 10
677 Griselda..... 20

Mrs. Alexander's Works.

5 The Admiral's Ward..... 20
17 The Wooing O't..... 20
62 The Executor..... 20
189 Valerie's Fate..... 10
229 Maid, Wife, or Widow?..... 10
236 Which Shall it Be?..... 20
339 Mrs. Vereker's Courier Maid... 20
490 A Second Life..... 10
564 At Bay..... 20
794 Beaton's Bargain..... 20
797 Look Before You Leap..... 20
805 The Freres. 1st half..... 20
805 The Freres. 2d half..... 20
806 Her Dearest Foe. 1st half..... 20
806 Her Dearest Foe. 2d half..... 20
814 The Heritage of Langdale..... 20
815 Ralph Wilton's Weird..... 10

Alison's Works.

194 "So Near, and Yet So Far!"... 10
278 For Life and Love..... 10
481 The House That Jack Built.... 10

F. Anstey's Works.

59 Vice Versâ..... 20
225 The Giant's Robe..... 20
503 The Tinted Venus. A Farcical Romance..... 10
819 A Fallen Idol..... 20

R. M. Ballantyne's Works.

89 The Red Eric..... 10
95 The Fire Brigade..... 10
96 Erling the Bold..... 10
772 Gascoyne, the Sandal-Wood Trader..... 20

S. Baring-Gould's Works.

787 Court Royal..... 20
878 Little Tu'penny..... 10

Basil's Works.

344 "The Wearing of the Green".. 20
547 A Coquette's Conquest..... 20
585 A Drawn Game..... 20

Anne Beale's Works.

188 Idonea..... 20
99 The Fisher Village..... 10

Walter Besant's Works.

97 All in a Garden Fair..... 20
137 Uncle Jack..... 10
140 A Glorious Fortune..... 10
146 Love Finds the Way, and Other Stories. By Besant and Rice 10
230 Dorothy Forster..... 20
324 In Luck at Last..... 10
541 Uncle Jack..... 10
151 "Self or Bearer"..... 10
182 Children of Gibeon..... 20

M. Betham-Edwards's Works.

173 Love and Mirage; or, The Waiting on an Island..... 10
179 The Flower of Doom, and Other Stories..... 10
204 Doctor Jacob..... 20

William Black's Works.

1 Yolande..... 20
18 Shandon Bells..... 20
71 Sunrise: A Story of These Times..... 20
23 A Princess of Thule..... 20
39 In Silk Attire..... 20
44 Macleod of Dare..... 20
49 That Beautiful Wretch..... 20
50 The Strange Adventures of a Phaeton..... 20
70 White Wings: A Yachting Romance..... 10
78 Madcap Violet..... 20
81 A Daughter of Heth..... 20
124 Three Feathers..... 20
125 The Monarch of Mincing Lane. 20
126 Kilmeny..... 20
138 Green Pastures and Piccadilly. 20
965 Judith Shakespeare: Her Love Affairs and Other Adventures 20
172 The Wise Women of Inverness. 10
927 White Heather..... 20

R. D. Blackmore's Works.

67 Lorna Doone. 1st half..... 20
67 Lorna Doone. 2d half..... 20
127 The Remarkable History of Sir Thomas Upmore, Bart., M. P. 20
615 Mary Anerley..... 20
625 Erema; or, My Father's Sin... 20
629 Cripps, the Carrier..... 20
630 Cradock Nowell. First half... 20
630 Cradock Nowell. Second half. 20
631 Christowell. A Dartmoor Tale 20
632 Clara Vaughan..... 20
633 The Maid of Sker. First half.. 20
633 The Maid of Sker. Second half 20
636 Alice Lorraine. First half..... 20
636 Alice Lorraine. Second half.. 20

Miss M. E. Braddon's Works.

35 Lady Audley's Secret..... 20
56 Phantom Fortune..... 20
74 Aurora Floyd..... 20
110 Under the Red Flag..... 10
153 The Golden Calf..... 20
204 Vixen..... 20
211 The Octoroon..... 10
234 Barbara; or, Splendid Misery.. 20
263 An Ishmaelite..... 20
315 The Mistletoe Bough. Edited by Miss Braddon..... 20
434 Wyllard's Weird..... 20
478 Diavola; or, Nobody's Daughter. Part I..... 20
478 Diavola; or, Nobody's Daughter. Part II..... 20
480 Married in Haste. Edited by Miss M. E. Braddon..... 20
487 Put to the Test. Edited by Miss M. E. Braddon..... 20
488 Joshua Haggard's Daughter.... 20
489 Rupert Godwin..... 20
495 Mount Royal..... 20
496 Only a Woman. Edited by Miss M. E. Braddon..... 20
497 The Lady's Mile..... 20
498 Only a Clod..... 20
499 The Cloven Foot..... 20
511 A Strange World..... 20
515 Sir Jasper's Tenant..... 20
524 Strangers and Pilgrims..... 20
529 The Doctor's Wife..... 20
542 Fenton's Quest..... 20
544 Cut by the County; or, Grace Darnel..... 10
548 The Fatal Marriage, and The Shadow in the Corner..... 10
549 Dudley Carleon; or, The Brother's Secret, and George Caulfield's Journey..... 10
552 Hostages to Fortune..... 20
553 Birds of Prey..... 20
554 Charlotte's Inheritance. (Sequel to "Birds of Prey")... 20
557 To the Bitter End..... 20
559 Taken at the Flood..... 20
560 Asphodel..... 20
561 Just as I am; or, A Living Lie 20
567 Dead Men's Shoes..... 20
570 John Marchmont's Legacy. ... 20
618 The Mistletoe Bough. Christmas, 1885. Edited by Miss M. E. Braddon..... 20
840 One Thing Needful; or, The Penalty of Fate..... 20
881 Mohawks..... 20

Works by Charlotte M. Braeme, Author of "Dora Thorne."

19 Her Mother's Sin..... 10
51 Dora Thorne..... 20
54 A Broken Wedding-Ring..... 20
68 A Queen Amongst Women..... 10
69 Madolin's Lover..... 20
73 Redeemed by Love..... 20
76 Wife in Name Only..... 20
79 Wedded and Parted..... 10
92 Lord Lynne's Choice..... 10
148 Thorns and Orange-Blossoms.. 10
190 Romance of a Black Veil..... 10
220 Which Loved Him Best?..... 10
237 Repented at Leisure..... 20
249 "Prince Charlie's Daughter".. 10

Charlotte M. Braeme's Works (CONTINUED).

250 Sunshine and Roses; or, Diana's Discipline..... 10
254 The Wife's Secret, and Fair but False..... 10
283 The Sin of a Lifetime..... 10
287 At War With Herself..... 10
288 From Gloom to Sunlight..... 10
291 Love's Warfare..... 10
292 A Golden Heart..... 10
293 The Shadow of a Sin..... 10
294 Hilda..... 10
295 A Woman's War..... 10
296 A Rose in Thorns..... 10
297 Her Marriage Vow; or, Hilary's Folly..... 10
299 The Fatal Lilies, and A Bride from the Sea..... 10
300 A Gilded Sin, and A Bridge of Love..... 10
303 Ingledew House, and More Bitter than Death..... 10
304 In Cupid's Net..... 10
305 A Dead Heart, and Lady Gwendoline's Dream..... 10
306 A Golden Dawn, and Love for a Day..... 10
307 Two Kisses, and Like no Other Love..... 10
308 Beyond Pardon..... 20
411 A Bitter Atonement..... 20
433 My Sister Kate..... 10
459 A Woman's Temptation..... 20
460 Under a Shadow..... 20
465 The Earl's Atonement..... 20
466 Between Two Loves..... 20
467 A Struggle for a Ring..... 20
469 Lady Damer's Secret..... 20
470 Evelyn's Folly..... 20
471 Thrown on the World..... 20
476 Between Two Sins..... 10
516 Put Asunder; or, Lady Castlemaine's Divorce..... 20
576 Her Martyrdom..... 20
626 A Fair Mystery..... 20
741 The Heiress of Hilldrop; or, The Romance of a Young Girl..... 20
745 For Another's Sin; or, A Struggle for Love..... 20
792 Set in Diamonds..... 20
821 The World Between Them..... 20
853 A True Magdalen..... 20
854 A Woman's Error..... 20

Charlotte Bronte's Works.

15 Jane Eyre..... 20
57 Shirley..... 20

Rhoda Broughton's Works.

86 Belinda..... 20
101 Second Thoughts..... 20
227 Nancy..... 20
645 Mrs. Smith of Longmains..... 10
758 "Good-bye, Sweetheart!"..... 20
765 Not Wisely, But Too Well..... 20
767 Joan..... 20
768 Red as a Rose is She..... 20
769 Cometh Up as a Flower..... 20
862 Betty's Visions..... 10

Mary E. Bryan's Works.

731 The Bayou Bride..... 20
857 Kildee; or, The Sphinx of the Red House. 1st half..... 20
857 Kildee; or, The Sphinx of the Red House. 2d half..... 20

Robert Buchanan's Works.

145 "Storm-Beaten:" God and The Man..... 20
154 Annan Water..... 20
181 The New Abelard..... 10
398 Matt: A Tale of a Caravan.... 10
646 The Master of the Mine..... 20

Captain Fred Burnaby's Works.

375 A Ride to Khiva..... 20
384 On Horseback Through Asia Minor..... 20

E. Fairfax Byrrne's Works.

521 Entangled..... 20
538 A Fair Country Maid..... 20

Hall Caine's Works.

445 The Shadow of a Crime..... 20
520 She's All the World to Me..... 10

Rosa Nouchette Carey's Works.

215 Not Like Other Girls..... 20
396 Robert Ord's Atonement..... 20
551 Barbara Heathcote's Trial..... 20
608 For Lilias..... 20

Lewis Carroll's Works.

462 Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. Illustrated by John Tenniel..... 20
789 Through the Looking-Glass, and What Alice Found There. Illustrated by John Tenniel.. 20

Mrs. H. Lovett Cameron's Works.

595 A North Country Maid..... 20
796 In a Grass Country..... 20

Wilkie Collins's Works.

52 The New Magdalen..... 10
102 The Moonstone..... 20
167 Heart and Science..... 20
168 No Thoroughfare. By Dickens and Collins..... 10
175 Love's Random Shot, and Other Stories..... 10
233 "I Say No;" or, The Love-Letter Answered..... 20
508 The Girl at the Gate..... 10
591 The Queen of Hearts..... 20
613 The Ghost's Touch, and Percy and the Prophet..... 10
623 My Lady's Money..... 10
701 The Woman in White. 1st half 20
701 The Woman in White. 2d half 20
702 Man and Wife. 1st half..... 20
702 Man and Wife. 2d half..... 20
764 The Evil Genius..... 20

Mabel Collins's Works.

749 Lord Vanecourt's Daughter.... 20
828 The Prettiest Woman in Warsaw 20

Hugh Conway's Works.

240 Called Back..... 10
251 The Daughter of the Stars, and Other Tales..... 10
301 Dark Days..... 10
302 The Blatchford Bequest..... 10
502 Carriston's Gift..... 10
525 Paul Vargas, and Other Stories 10
543 A Family Affair..... 20
601 Slings and Arrows, and Other Stories..... 10
711 A Cardinal Sin..... 20
804 Living or Dead..... 20
830 Bound by a Spell..... 20

J. Fenimore Cooper's Works.

60 The Last of the Mohicans..... 20
63 The Spy..... 20
309 The Pathfinder..... 20
310 The Prairie..... 20
318 The Pioneers; or, The Sources of the Susquehanna..... 20
349 The Two Admirals..... 20
359 The Water-Witch..... 20
361 The Red Rover..... 20
373 Wing and Wing..... 20
378 Homeward Bound; or, The Chase..... 20
379 Home as Found. (Sequel to "Homeward Bound")..... 20
380 Wyandotte; or, The Hutted Knoll..... 20
385 The Headsman; or, The Abbaye des Vignerons..... 20
394 The Bravo..... 20
397 Lionel Lincoln; or, The Leaguer of Boston..... 20
400 The Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish... 20
413 Afloat and Ashore..... 20
414 Miles Wallingford. (Sequel to "Afloat and Ashore")..... 20
415 The Ways of the Hour..... 20
416 Jack Tier; or, The Florida Reef 20
419 The Chainbearer; or, The Littlepage Manuscripts..... 20
420 Satanstoe; or, The Littlepage Manuscripts..... 20
421 The Redskins; or, Indian and Injin. Being the conclusion of the Littlepage Manuscripts 20
422 Precaution..... 20
423 The Sea Lions; or, The Lost Sealers..... 20
424 Mercedes of Castile; or, The Voyage to Cathay..... 20
425 The Oak-Openings; or, The Bee-Hunter..... 20
431 The Monikins..... 20

Georgiana M. Craik's Works.

450 Godfrey Helstone..... 20
606 Mrs. Hollyer..... 20

B. M. Croker's Works.

207 Pretty Miss Neville..... 20
260 Proper Pride..... 10
412 Some One Else..... 20

May Crommelin's Works.

452 In the West Countrie..... 20
619 Joy; or, The Light of Cold-Home Ford..... 20
647 Goblin Gold..... 10

Alphonse Daudet's Works.

534 Jack..... 20
574 The Nabob: A Story of Parisian Life and Manners..... 20

Charles Dickens's Works.

10 The Old Curiosity Shop..... 20
22 David Copperfield. Vol. I..... 20
22 David Copperfield. Vol. II..... 20
24 Pickwick Papers. Vol. I..... 20
24 Pickwick Papers. Vol. II..... 20
37 Nicholas Nickleby. First half. 20
37 Nicholas Nickleby. Second half 20
41 Oliver Twist..... 20
77 A Tale of Two Cities..... 20
84 Hard Times..... 10
91 Barnaby Rudge. 1st half..... 20
91 Barnaby Rudge. 2d half..... 20
94 Little Dorrit. First half..... 20
94 Little Dorrit. Second half..... 20
106 Bleak House. First half..... 20
106 Bleak House. Second half..... 20
107 Dombey and Son. 1st half..... 20
107 Dombey and Son. 2d half..... 20
108 The Cricket on the Hearth, and Doctor Marigold..... 10
131 Our Mutual Friend. (1st half). 20
131 Our Mutual Friend. (2d half).. 20
132 Master Humphrey's Clock..... 10
152 The Uncommercial Traveler... 20
168 No Thoroughfare. By Dickens and Collins..... 10
169 The Haunted Man..... 10
437 Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. First half..... 20
437 Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. Second half..... 20
439 Great Expectations..... 20
440 Mrs. Lirriper's Lodgings..... 10
447 American Notes..... 20
448 Pictures From Italy, and The Mudfog Papers, &c..... 20
454 The Mystery of Edwin Drood.. 20
456 Sketches by Boz. Illustrative of Every-day Life and Every-day People..... 20
676 A Child's History of England. 20

Sarah Doudney's Works.

338 The Family Difficulty..... 10
679 Where Two Ways Meet..... 10

F. Du Boisgobey's Works.

82 Sealed Lips..... 20
104 The Coral Pin. 1st half..... 20
104 The Coral Pin. 2d half..... 20
264 Piédouche, a French Detective. 10

F. Du Boisgobey's Works

(CONTINUED).

828 Babiole, the Pretty Milliner. First half..... 20
828 Babiole, the Pretty Milliner. Second half..... 20
453 The Lottery Ticket..... 20
475 The Prima Donna's Husband.. 20
522 Zig-Zag, the Clown; or, The Steel Gauntlets..... 20
523 The Consequences of a Duel. A Parisian Romance..... 20
648 The Angel of the Bells..... 20
697 The Pretty Jailer. 1st half.... 20
697 The Pretty Jailer. 2d half..... 20
699 The Sculptor's Daughter. 1st half 20
699 The Sculptor's Daughter. 2d half..... 20
782 The Closed Door. 1st half..... 20
782 The Closed Door. 2d half..... 20
851 The Cry of Blood. 1st half.... 20
851 The Cry of Blood. 2d half..... 20

"The Duchess's" Works.

2 Molly Bawn..... 20
6 Portia 20
14 Airy Fairy Lilian..... 10
16 Phyllis..... 20
25 Mrs. Geoffrey..... 20
29 Beauty's Daughters..... 10
30 Faith and Unfaith..... 20
118 Loys, Lord Berresford, and Eric Dering..... 10
119 Monica, and A Rose Distill'd... 10
123 Sweet is True Love..... 10
129 Rossmoyne..... 10
134 The Witching Hour, and Other Stories.. 10
136 "That Last Rehearsal," and Other Stories..... 10
166 Moonshine and Marguerites.... 10
171 Fortune's Wheel, and Other Stories..... 10
284 Doris 10
312 A Week's Amusement; or, A Week in Killarney..... 10
342 The Baby, and One New Year's Eve..... 10
390 Mildred Trevanion..... 10
404 In Durance Vile, and Other Stories..... 10
486 Dick's Sweetheart..... 20
494 A Maiden All Forlorn, and Barbara..... 10
517 A Passive Crime, and Other Stories 10
541 "As It Fell Upon a Day."..... 10
733 Lady Branksmere..... 20
771 A Mental Struggle..... 20
785 The Haunted Chamber 10
862 Ugly Barrington..... 10
875 Lady Valworth's Diamonds.... 20

Alexander Dumas's Works.

55 The Three Guardsmen.. 20
75 Twenty Years After..... 20
259 The Bride of Monte-Cristo. A Sequel to "The Count of Monte-Cristo" 10
262 The Count of Monte-Cristo. Part I..... 20
262 The Count of Monte-Cristo. Part II..... 20
717 Beau Tancrede; or, The Marriage Verdict..... 20

Maria Edgeworth's Works.

708 Ormond..... 20
788 The Absentee. An Irish Story. 20

Mrs. Annie Edwards's Works.

644 A Girton Girl..... 20
834 A Ballroom Repentance..... 20
835 Vivian the Beauty..... 20
836 A Point of Honor..... 20
837 A Vagabond Heroine..... 10
838 Ought We to Visit Her?..... 20
839 Leah: A Woman of Fashion... 20
841 Jet: Her Face or Her Fortune? 10
842 A Blue-Stocking..... 10
843 Archie Lovell..... 20
844 Susan Fielding..... 20
845 Philip Earnscliffe; or, The Morals of May Fair..... 20
846 Steven Lawrence. First half. 20
846 Steven Lawrence. Second half 20
850 A Playwright's Daughter..... 10

George Eliot's Works.

3 The Mill on the Floss..... 20
31 Middlemarch. 1st half..... 20
31 Middlemarch. 2d half..... 20
34 Daniel Deronda. 1st half..... 20
34 Daniel Deronda. 2d half..... 20
36 Adam Bede..... 20
42 Romola..... 20
693 Felix Holt, the Radical..... 20
707 Silas Marner: The Weaver of Raveloe..... 10
728 Janet's Repentance..... 10
762 Impressions of Theophrastus Such..... 10

B. L. Farjeon's Works.

179 Little Make-Believe..... 10
573 Love's Harvest..... 20
607 Self-Doomed..... 10
616 The Sacred Nugget..... .. 20
657 Christmas Angel..... 10

G. Manville Fenn's Works.

193 The Rosery Folk..... 10
558 Poverty Corner..... ... 20
587 The Parson o' Dumford..... 20
609 The Dark House..... . 10

Octave Feuillet's Works.

66 The Romance of a Poor Young Man..... 10
386 Led Astray; or, "La Petite Comtesse"..... 10

Mrs. Forrester's Works.

80 June..... 20
280 Omnia Vanitas. A Tale of Society..... 10

Mrs. Forrester's Works

(CONTINUED).

484 Although He Was a Lord, and Other Tales..... 10
715 I Have Lived and Loved..... 20
721 Dolores..... 20
724 My Lord and My Lady..... 20
726 My Hero..... 20
727 Fair Women..... 20
729 Mignon..... 20
732 From Olympus to Hades..... 20
734 Viva..... 20
736 Roy and Viola..... 20
740 Rhona..... 20
744 Diana Carew; or, For a Woman's Sake..... 20
883 Once Again..... 20

Jessie Fothergill's Works.

314 Peril..... 20
572 Healey..... 20

R. E. Francillon's Works.

135 A Great Heiress: A Fortune in Seven Checks..... 10
319 Face to Face: A Fact in Seven Fables..... 10
360 Ropes of Sand..... 20
656 The Golden Flood. By R. E. Francillon and Wm. Senior.. 10

Emile Gaboriau's Works.

7 File No. 113..... 20
12 Other People's Money..... 20
20 Within an Inch of His Life..... 20
26 Monsieur Lecoq. Vol I..... 20
26 Monsieur Lecoq. Vol. II..... 20
33 The Clique of Gold..... 10
38 The Widow Lerouge..... 20
43 The Mystery of Orcival..... 20
144 Promises of Marriage..... 10

Charles Gibbon's Works.

64 A Maiden Fair..... 10
317 By Mead and Stream..... 20

James Grant's Works.

566 The Royal Highlanders; or, The Black Watch in Egypt... 20
781 The Secret Dispatch..... 10

Miss Grant's Works.

222 The Sun-Maid..... 20
555 Cara Roma..... 20

Arthur Griffiths's Works.

614 No. 99..... 10
680 Fast and Loose..... 20

H. Rider Haggard's Works.

432 The Witch's Head..... 20
753 King Solomon's Mines..... 20

Thomas Hardy's Works.

139 The Romantic Adventures of a Milkmaid..... 10
530 A Pair of Blue Eyes..... 20
690 Far From the Madding Crowd. 20
791 The Mayor of Casterbridge.... 20

John B. Harwood's Works.

143 One False, Both Fair..... 20
358 Within the Clasp..... 20

Mary Cecil Hay's Works.

65 Back to the Old Home..... 10
72 Old Myddelton's Money..... 20
196 Hidden Perils..... 10
197 For Her Dear Sake..... 20
224 The Arundel Motto..... 20
281 The Squire's Legacy..... 20
290 Nora's Love Test..... 20
408 Lester's Secret..... 20
678 Dorothy's Venture..... 20
716 Victor and Vanquished..... 20
849 A Wicked Girl..... 20

Mrs. Cashel-Hoey's Works.

313 The Lover's Creed..... 20
802 A Stern Chase..... 20

Tighe Hopkins's Works.

509 Nell Haffenden..... 20
714 'Twixt Love and Duty..... 20

Works by the Author of "Judith Wynne."

332 Judith Wynne..... 20
506 Lady Lovelace..... 20

William H. G. Kingston's Works.

117 A Tale of the Shore and Ocean. 20
133 Peter the Whaler..... 10
761 Will Weatherhelm..... 20
763 The Midshipman, Marmaduke Merry..... 20

Vernon Lee's Works.

399 Miss Brown..... 20
859 Ottilie: An Eighteenth Century Idyl. By Vernon Lee. The Prince of the 100 Soups. Edited by Vernon Lee..... 20

Charles Lever's Works.

191 Harry Lorrequer..... 20
212 Charles O'Malley, the Irish Dragoon. First half..... 20
212 Charles O'Malley, the Irish Dragoon. Second half..... 20
243 Tom Burke of "Ours." First half..... 20
243 Tom Burke of "Ours." Second half..... 20

Mary Linskill's Works.

473 A Lost Son..... 20
620 Between the Heather and the Northern Sea..... 20

Mrs. E. Lynn Linton's Works.

122 Ione Stewart..... 20
817 Stabbed in the Dark..... 10

Samuel Lover's Works.

663 Handy Andy..... 20
664 Rory O'More..... 20

Sir E. Bulwer Lytton's Works.

40 The Last Days of Pompeii..... 20
83 A Strange Story..... 20
90 Ernest Maltravers..... 20
130 The Last of the Barons. First half..... 20
130 The Last of the Barons. Second half..... 20
162 Eugene Aram..... 20
164 Leila; or, The Siege of Grenada 10
650 Alice; or, The Mysteries. (A Sequel to "Ernest Maltravers") 20
720 Paul Clifford..... 20

George Macdonald's Works.

282 Donal Grant..... 20
325 The Portent..... 10
326 Phantastes. A Faerie Romance for Men and Women..... 10
722 What's Mine's Mine..... 20

E. Marlitt's Works.

652 The Lady with the Rubies..... 20
858 Old Ma'm'selle's Secret..... 20

Florence Marryat's Works.

159 A Moment of Madness, and Other Stories..... 10
183 Old Contrairy, and Other Stories..... 10
208 The Ghost of Charlotte Cray, and Other Stories..... 10
276 Under the Lilies and Roses.... 10
444 The Heart of Jane Warner..... 20
449 Peeress and Player..... 20
689 The Heir Presumptive..... 20
825 The Master Passion..... 20
860 Her Lord and Master..... 20
861 My Sister the Actress..... 20
863 "My Own Child."..... 20
864 "No Intentions."..... 20
865 Written in Fire..... 20
866 Miss Harrington's Husband... 20
867 The Girls of Feversham..... 20
868 Petronel..... 20
869 The Poison of Asps..... 10
870 Out of His Reckoning..... 10
872 With Cupid's Eyes..... 20
873 A Harvest of Wild Oats..... 20
877 Facing the Footlights..... 20

Captain Marryat's Works.

88 The Privateersman..... 20
272 The Little Savage..... 10

Helen B. Mathers's Works.

13 Eyre's Acquittal..... 10
221 Comin' Thro' the Rye..... 20
438 Found Out..... 10
535 Murder or Manslaughter?..... 10
673 Story of a Sin..... 20
713 "Cherry Ripe"..... 20
795 Sam's Sweetheart..... 20
798 The Fashion of this World..... 10
799 My Lady Green Sleeves..... 20

Justin McCarthy's Works.

121 Maid of Athens..... 20
602 Camiola..... 20
685 England Under Gladstone. 1880—1885..... 20
747 Our Sensation Novel. Edited by Justin H. McCarthy, M.P.. 10
779 Doom! An Atlantic Episode... 10

Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller's Works.

267 Laurel Vane; or, The Girls' Conspiracy..... 20
268 Lady Gay's Pride; or, The Miser's Treasure..... 20
269 Lancaster's Choice..... 20
316 Sworn to Silence; or, Aline Rodney's Secret..... 20

Jean Middlemas's Works.

155 Lady Muriel's Secret..... 20
539 Silvermead..... 20

Alan Muir's Works.

172 "Golden Girls"..... 20
346 Tumbledown Farm..... 10

Miss Mulock's Works.

11 John Halifax, Gentleman..... 20
245 Miss Tommy, and In a House-Boat..... 10
808 King Arthur. Not a Love Story 20

David Christie Murray's Works.

58 By the Gate of the Sea..... 10
195 "The Way of the World"..... 20
320 A Bit of Human Nature..... 10
661 Rainbow Gold..... 20
674 First Person Singular..... 20
691 Valentine Strange..... 20
695 Hearts: Queen, Knave, and Deuce..... 20
698 A Life's Atonement..... 20
737 Aunt Rachel..... 10
826 Cynic Fortune..... 20

Works by the author of "My Ducats and My Daughter."

376 The Crime of Christmas Day. 10
596 My Ducats and My Daughter... 20

W. E. Norris's Works.

184 Thirlby Hall..... 20
277 A Man of His Word..... 10
355 That Terrible Man..... 10
500 Adrian Vidal..... 20
824 Her Own Doing..... 10
848 My Friend Jim..... 10
871 A Bachelor's Blunder..... 20

Laurence Oliphant's Works.

47 Altiora Peto..... 20
537 Piccadilly..... 10

Mrs. Oliphant's Works.

45 A Little Pilgrim..... 10
177 Salem Chapel..... 20
205 The Minister's Wife..... 30
321 The Prodigals, and Their Inheritance..... 10
337 Memoirs and Resolutions of Adam Graeme of Mossgray, including some Chronicles of the Borough of Fendie..... 20
345 Madam..... 20
351 The House on the Moor..... 20
357 John..... 20
370 Lucy Crofton..... 10
371 Margaret Maitland..... 20
377 Magdalen Hepburn: A Story of the Scottish Reformation.... 20
402 Lilliesleaf; or, Passages in the Life of Mrs Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside..... 20
410 Old Lady Mary..... 10
527 The Days of My Life..... 20
528 At His Gates..... 20
568 The Perpetual Curate..... 20
569 Harry Muir..... 20
603 Agnes. 1st half..... 20
603 Agnes. 2d half..... 20
604 Innocent. 1st half..... 20
604 Innocent. 2d half..... 20
605 Ombra..... 20
645 Oliver's Bride..... 10
655 The Open Door, and The Portrait 10
687 A Country Gentleman..... 20
703 A House Divided Against Itself 20
710 The Greatest Heiress in England 20
827 Effie Ogilvie..... 20
880 The Son of His Father..... 20

"Ouida's" Works.

4 Under Two Flags..... 20
9 Wanda, Countess von Szalras.. 20
116 Moths..... 20
128 Afternoon and Other Sketches. 10
226 Friendship..... 20
228 Princess Napraxine..... 20
238 Pascarel..... 20
239 Signa..... 20
433 A Rainy June..... 10
639 Othmar..... 20
671 Don Gesualdo..... 10
672 In Maremma. First half..... 20
672 In Maremma. Second half.... 20
874 A House Party..... 10

James Payn's Works.

48 Thicker Than Water..... 20
186 The Canon's Ward..... 20
343 The Talk of the Town..... 20
577 In Peril and Privation..... 10
589 The Luck of the Darrells..... 20
823 The Heir of the Ages..... 20

Miss Jane Porter's Works.

660 The Scottish Chiefs. 1st half.. 20
660 The Scottish Chiefs. 2d half.. 20
696 Thaddeus of Warsaw..... 20

Cecil Power's Works.

336 Philistia..... 20
611 Babylon..... 20

Mrs. Campbell Praed's Works.

428 Zéro: A Story of Monte-Carlo. 10
477 Affinities..... 10
811 The Head Station..... 20

Eleanor C. Price's Works.

173 The Foreigners..... 20
331 Gerald..... 20

Charles Reade's Works.

46 Very Hard Cash..... 20
98 A Woman-Hater..... 20
206 The Picture, and Jack of All Trades..... 10
210 Readiana: Comments on Current Events..... 10
213 A Terrible Temptation..... 20
214 Put Yourself in His Place..... 20
216 Foul Play..... 20
231 Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy... 20
232 Love and Money; or, A Perilous Secret..... 10
235 "It is Never Too Late to Mend." A Matter-of-Fact Romance..... 20

Mrs. J. H. Riddell's Works.

71 A Struggle for Fame..... 20
593 Berna Boyle..... 20

"Rita's" Works.

252 A Sinless Secret..... 10
446 Dame Durden..... 20
598 "Corinna." A Study..... 10
617 Like Dian's Kiss..... 20

F. W. Robinson's Works.

157 Milly's Hero..... 20
217 The Man She Cared For..... 20
261 A Fair Maid..... 20
455 Lazarus in London..... 20
590 The Courting of Mary Smith... 20

W. Clark Russell's Works.

85 A Sea Queen..... 20
109 Little Loo..... 20
180 Round the Galley Fire..... 10
209 John Holdsworth, Chief Mate.. 10
223 A Sailor's Sweetheart..... 20
592 A Strange Voyage..... 20
682 In the Middle Watch. Sea Stories..... 20
743 Jack's Courtship. 1st half.... 20
743 Jack's Courtship. 2d half..... 20

Adeline Sergeant's Works.

257 Beyond Recall..... 10
812 No Saint..... 20

Sir Walter Scott's Works.

28 Ivanhoe..... 20
201 The Monastery..... 20
202 The Abbot. (Sequel to "The Monastery")..... 20
353 The Black Dwarf, and A Legend of Montrose..... 20
362 The Bride of Lammermoor.... 20
363 The Surgeon's Daughter..... 10
364 Castle Dangerous..... 10

Sir Walter Scott's Works
(CONTINUED).

391 The Heart of Mid-Lothian..... 20
392 Peveril of the Peak..... 20
393 The Pirate..... 20
401 Waverley..... 20
417 The Fair Maid of Perth; or, St. Valentine's Day..... 20
418 St. Ronan's Well..... 20
463 Redgauntlet. A Tale of the Eighteenth Century..... 20
507 Chronicles of the Canongate, and Other Stories..... 10

William Sime's Works.

429 Boulderstone; or, New Men and Old Populations..... 10
580 The Red Route..... 20
597 Haco the Dreamer..... 10
649 Cradle and Spade..... 20

Hawley Smart's Works.

348 From Post to Finish. A Racing Romance..... 20
367 Tie and Trick..... 20
550 Struck Down..... 10
847 Bad to Beat..... 10

Frank E. Smedley's Works.

333 Frank Fairlegh; or, Scenes from the Life of a Private Pupil..... 20
562 Lewis Arundel; or, The Railroad of Life..... 20

T. W. Speight's Works.

150 For Himself Alone..... 10
653 A Barren Title..... 10

Robert Louis Stevenson's Works.

686 Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde..... 10
704 Prince Otto..... 10
832 Kidnapped..... 20
855 The Dynamiter..... 20
856 New Arabian Nights..... 20

Julian Sturgis's Works.

405 My Friends and I. Edited by Julian Sturgis..... 10
694 John Maidment..... 20

Eugene Sue's Works.

270 The Wandering Jew. Part I... 20
270 The Wandering Jew. Part II.. 20
271 The Mysteries of Paris. Part I. 20
271 The Mysteries of Paris. Part II. 20

George Temple's Works.

599 Lancelot Ward, M.P..... 10
642 Britta..... 10

William M. Thackeray's Works.

27 Vanity Fair..... 20
165 The History of Henry Esmond. 20
464 The Newcomes. Part I..... 20
464 The Newcomes. Part II..... 20
670 The Rose and the Ring. Illustrated..... 10

Works by the Author of "The Two Miss Flemings."

637 What's His Offence?..... 20
780 Rare Pale Margaret..... 20
784 The Two Miss Flemings..... 20
831 Pomegranate Seed..... 20

Annie Thomas's Works.

141 She Loved Him!..... 10
142 Jenifer..... 20
565 No Medium..... 10

Anthony Trollope's Works.

32 The Land Leaguers..... 20
93 Anthony Trollope's Autobiography..... 20
147 Rachel Ray..... 20
200 An Old Man's Love..... 10
531 The Prime Minister. 1st half.. 20
531 The Prime Minister. 2d half... 20
621 The Warden..... 10
622 Harry Heathcote of Gangoil... 10
667 The Golden Lion of Granpere.. 20
700 Ralph the Heir. 1st half..... 20
700 Ralph the Heir. 2d half..... 20
775 The Three Clerks..... 20

Margaret Veley's Works.

298 Mitchelhurst Place..... 10
586 "For Percival"..... 20

Jules Verne's Works.

87 Dick Sand; or, A Captain at Fifteen..... 20
100 20,000 Leagues Under the Seas. 20
368 The Southern Star; or, the Diamond Land..... 20
395 The Archipelago on Fire..... 10
578 Mathias Sandorf. Illustrated. Part I..... 10
578 Mathias Sandorf. Illustrated. Part II..... 10
578 Mathias Sandorf. Illustrated. Part III..... 10
659 The Waif of the "Cynthia"... 20
751 Great Voyages and Great Navigators. First half..... 20
751 Great Voyages and Great Navigators. Second half..... 20
833 Ticket No. "9672." First half.. 10

L. B. Walford's Works.

241 The Baby's Grandmother..... 10
256 Mr. Smith: A Part of His Life. 20
258 Cousins..... 20
658 The History of a Week..... 10

F. Warden's Works.

192 At the World's Mercy..... 10
248 The House on the Marsh..... 10
286 Deldee; or, The Iron Hand.... 20
482 A Vagrant Wife..... 20
556 A Prince of Darkness..... 20
820 Doris's Fortune..... 10

William Ware's Works.

709 Zenobia; or, The Fall of Palmyra. 1st half..... 20
709 Zenobia; or, The Fall of Palmyra. 2d half..... 20
760 Aurelian; or, Rome in the Third Century..... 20

E. Werner's Works.

327 Raymond's Atonement..... 20
540 At a High Price..... 20

G. J. Whyte-Melville's Works.

409 Roy's Wife..... 20
451 Market Harborough, and Inside the Bar..... 20

John Strange Winter's Works.

492 Mignon; or, Bootles' Baby. Illustrated..... 10
600 Houp-La. Illustrated..... 10
638 In Quarters with the 25th (The Black Horse) Dragoons..... 10
688 A Man of Honor. Illustrated.. 10
746 Cavalry Life; or, Sketches and Stories in Barracks and Out.. 20
813 Army Society. Life in a Garrison Town..... 10
818 Pluck..... 10
876 Mignon's Secret..... 10

Mrs. Henry Wood's Works.

8 East Lynne..... 20
255 The Mystery..... 20
277 The Surgeon's Daughters..... 10
508 The Unholy Wish..... 10
513 Helen Whitney's Wedding, and Other Tales..... 10
514 The Mystery of Jessy Page, and Other Tales..... 10
610 The Story of Dorothy Grape, and Other Tales..... 10

Charlotte M. Yonge's Works.

247 The Armourer's Prentices..... 10
275 The Three Brides..... 10
535 Henrietta's Wish; or, Domineering..... 10
563 The Two Sides of the Shield.... 20
640 Nuttie's Father..... 20
665 The Dove in the Eagle's Nest.. 20
666 My Young Alcides: A Faded Photograph..... 20
739 The Caged Lion..... 20
742 Love and Life..... 20
783 Chantry House..... 20
790 The Chaplet of Pearls; or, The White and Black Ribaumont. First half..... 20
790 The Chaplet of Pearls; or, The White and Black Ribaumont. Second half..... 20
800 Hopes and Fears; or, Scenes from the Life of a Spinster. First half..... 20
800 Hopes and Fears; or, Scenes from the Life of a Spinster. Second half..... 20

Miscellaneous.

53 The Story of Ida. Francesca.. 10
61 Charlotte Temple. Mrs. Rowson..... 10
99 Barbara's History. Amelia B. Edwards..... 20
103 Rose Fleming. Dora Russell.. 10
105 A Noble Wife. John Saunders 20
111 The Little School-master Mark. J. H. Shorthouse..... 10
112 The Waters of Marah. John Hill..... 20
113 Mrs. Carr's Companion. M. G. Wightwick..... 10
114 Some of Our Girls. Mrs. C. J. Eiloart..... 20
115 Diamond Cut Diamond. T. Adolphus Trollope..... 10
120 Tom Brown's School ays at Rugby. Thomas Hughes.... 20
127 Adrian Bright. Mrs. Caddy.... 20
149 The Captain's Daughter. From the Russian of Pushkin..... 10
151 The Ducie Diamonds. C. Blatherwick..... 10
156 "For a Dream's Sake." Mrs. Herbert Martin..... 20
158 The Starling. Norman Macleod, D.D..... 10
160 Her Gentle Deeds. Sarah Tytler 10
161 The Lady of Lyons. Founded on the Play of that title by Lord Lytton..... 10
163 Winifred Power. Joyce Darrell..... 20
170 A Great Treason. Mary Hoppus..... 30
174 Under a Ban. Mrs. Lodge..... 20
176 An April Day. Philippa Prittie Jephson..... 10
178 More Leaves from the Journal of a Life in the Highlands. Queen Victoria..... 10
182 The Millionaire..... 20
185 Dita. Lady Margaret Majendie 10
187 The Midnight Sun. Fredrika Bremer..... 10
198 A Husband's Story..... 10
203 John Bull and His Island. Max O'Rell..... 10
218 Agnes Sorel. G. P. R. James.. 20
219 Lady Clare: or, The Master of the Forges. Georges Ohnet 10
242 The Two Orphans. D'Ennery. 10
253 The Amazon. Carl Vosmaer.. 10
266 The Water-Babies. Rev. Chas. Kingsley..... 10
274 Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse, Princess of Great Britain and Ireland. Biographical Sketch and Letters..... 10
279 Little Goldie: A Story of Woman's Love. Mrs. Sumner Hayden..... 20
285 The Gambler's Wife..... 20
289 John Bull's Neighbor in Her True Light. A "Brutal Saxon"..... 10

Miscellaneous—Continued.

311 Two Years Before the Mast. R. H. Dana, Jr..... 20
323 A Willful Maid..... 20
329 The Polish Jew. (Translated from the French by Caroline A. Merighi.) Erckmann-Chatrian..... 10
330 May Blossom; or, Between Two Loves. Margaret Lee..... 20
334 A Marriage of Convenience. Harriett Jay..... 10
335 The White Witch..... 20
340 Under Which King? Compton Reade..... 20
341 Madolin Rivers; or, The Little Beauty of Red Oak Seminary. Laura Jean Libbey..... 20
347 As Avon Flows. Henry Scott Vince..... 20
350 Diana of the Crossways. George Meredith..... 10
352 At Any Cost. Edward Garrett. 10
354 The Lottery of Life. A Story of New York Twenty Years Ago. John Brougham..... 20
355 The Princess Dagomar of Poland. Heinrich Felbermann. 10
356 A Good Hater. Frederick Boyle 20
365 George Christy; or, The Fortunes of a Minstrel. Tony Pastor..... 20
366 The Mysterious Hunter; or, The Man of Death. Capt. L. C. Carleton..... 20
369 Miss Bretherton. Mrs. Humphry Ward..... 10
374 The Dead Man's Secret. Dr. Jupiter Paeon..... 20
381 The Red Cardinal. Frances Elliot..... 10
382 Three Sisters. Elsa D'Esterre-Keeling..... 10
383 Introduced to Society. Hamilton Aïdé..... 10
387 The Secret of the Cliffs. Charlotte French..... 20
389 Ichabod. A Portrait. Bertha Thomas..... 10
403 An English Squire. C. R. Coleridge..... 20
406 The Merchant's Clerk. Samuel Warren..... 10
407 Tylney Hall. Thomas Hood... 20
426 Venus's Doves. Ida Ashworth Taylor..... 20
430 A Bitter Reckoning. Author of "By Crooked Paths"..... 10
435 Klytia: A Story of Heidelberg Castle. George Taylor..... 20
436 Stella. Fanny Lewald..... 20
441 A Sea Change. Flora L. Shaw. 20
442 Ranthorpe. George Henry Lewes..... 20
443 The Bachelor of the Albany... 10
457 The Russians at the Gates of Herat. Charles Marvin..... 10
458 A Week of Passion; or, The Dilemma of Mr. George Barton the Younger. Edward Jenkins..... 20
468 The Fortunes, Good and Bad, of a Sewing-Girl. Charlotte M. Stanley..... 10
474 Serapis. An Historical Novel. George Ebers..... 20
479 Louisa. Katharine S. Macquoid 20
483 Betwixt My Love and Me. By author of "A Golden Bar"... 10
485 Tinted Vapours. J. Maclaren Cobban..... 10
491 Society in London. A Foreign Resident..... 10
493 Colonel Enderby's Wife. Lucas Malet..... 20
501 Mr. Butler's Ward. F. Mabel Robinson..... 20
504 Curly: An Actor's Story. John Coleman..... 10
505 The Society of London. Count Paul Vasili..... 10
510 A Mad Love. Author of "Lover and Lord"..... 10
512 The Waters of Hercules..... 20
518 The Hidden Sin..... 20
519 James Gordon's Wife..... 20
526 Madame De Presnel. E. Frances Poynter..... 20
532 Arden Court. Barbara Graham 20
533 Hazel Kirke. Marie Walsh.... 20
536 Dissolving Views. Mrs. Andrew Lang..... 10
545 Vida's Story. By the author of "Guilty Without Crime".. . 10
546 Mrs. Keith's Crime. A Novel.. 10
571 Paul Crew's Story. Alice Comyns Carr..... 10
575 The Finger of Fate. Captain Mayne Reid..... 20
581 The Betrothed. (I Promessi Sposi.) Allessandro Manzoni 20
582 Lucia, Hugh and Another. Mrs. J. H. Needell..... 20
583 Victory Deane. Cecil Griffith.. 20
584 Mixed Motives..... 10
599 Lancelot Ward, M.P. George Temple..... 10
612 My Wife's Niece. By the author of "Dr. Edith Romney"..... 20
624 Primus in Indis. M. J. Colquhoun..... 10
628 Wedded Hands. By the author of "My Lady's Folly"..... 20
634 The Unforeseen. Alice O'Hanlon..... 20
641 The Rabbi's Spell. Stuart C. Cumberland..... 10
643 The Sketch-Book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. Washington Irving..... 20
654 "Us." An Old-fashioned Story. Mrs. Molesworth..... 10
662 The Mystery of Allan Grale. Isabella Fyvie Mayo..... 20
668 Half-Way. An Anglo-French Romance..... 20

Miscellaneous—Continued.

669 The Philosophy of Whist. William Pole 20
675 Mrs. Dymond. Miss Thackeray 20
681 A Singer's Story. May Laffan. 10
683 The Bachelor Vicar of Newforth. Mrs. J. Harcourt-Roe. 20
684 Last Days at Apswich..... 10
692 The Mikado, and Other Comic Operas. Written by W. S. Gilbert. Composed by Arthur Sullivan 20
705 The Woman I Loved, and the Woman Who Loved Me. Isa Blagden 10
706 A Crimson Stain. Annie Bradshaw..... 10
712 For Maimie's Sake. Grant Allen 20
718 Unfairly Won. Mrs. Power O'Donoghue. 20
719 Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. Lord Byron..... 10
723 Mauleverer's Millions. T. Wemyss Reid..... 20
725 My Ten Years' Imprisonment. Silvio Pellico..... 10
730 The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin..... 10
735 Until the Day Breaks. Emily Spender 20
738 In the Golden Days. Edna Lyall 20
748 Hurrish: A Study. By the Hon. Emily Lawless..... 20
750 An Old Story of My Farming Days. Fritz Reuter. 1st half 20
750 An Old Story of My Farming Days. Fritz Reuter. 2d half 20
752 Jackanapes, and Other Stories. Juliana Horatia Ewing 10
754 How to be Happy Though Married. By a Graduate in the University of Matrimony..... 20
755 Margery Daw..... 20
756 The Strange Adventures of Captain Dangerous. A Narrative in Plain English. Attempted by George Augustus Sala.... 20
757 Love's Martyr. Laurence Alma Tadema 10
759 In Shallow Waters. Annie Armitt..... 20
766 No. XIII; or, The Story of the Lost Vestal. Emma Marshall..... 10
770 The Castle of Otranto. Horace Walpole..... 10
773 The Mark of Cain. Andrew Lang..... 10
774 The Life and Travels of Mungo Park..... 10
776 Père Goriot. Honoré De Balzac 20
777 The Voyages and Travels of of Sir John Maundeville, Kt.. 10
778 Society's Verdict. By the author of "My Marriage"..... 20
786 Ethel Mildmay's Follies. By author of "Petite's Romance". 20
793 Vivian Grey. By the Rt. Hon. Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. First half..... 20
793 Vivian Grey. By the Rt. Hon. Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. Second half... 20
801 She Stoops to Conquer, and The Good-Natured Man. Oliver Goldsmith..... 10
803 Major Frank. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint..... 20
807 If Love Be Love. D. Cecil Gibbs 20
809 Witness My Hand. By author of "Lady Gwendolen's Tryst" 10
810 The Secret of Her Life. Edward Jenkins..... 20
816 Rogues and Vagabonds. By George R. Sims, author of "'Ostler Joe"..... 20
822 A Passion Flower. A Novel.... 20
852 Under Five Lakes. M. Quad.. 20
879 The Touchstone of Peril. A Novel of Anglo-Indian Life, With Scenes During the Mutiny. By R. E. Forrest.. 20

[*When ordering by mail please order by numbers.*]

Persons who wish to purchase the foregoing works in complete and unabridged form are cautioned to order and see that they get THE SEASIDE LIBRARY, Pocket Edition, as works published in other libraries are frequently abridged and incomplete. Every number of THE SEASIDE LIBRARY is unchanged and unabridged.

Newsdealers wishing catalogues of THE SEASIDE LIBRARY, Pocket Edition, bearing their imprint, will be supplied on sending their names, addresses, and number required.

The works in THE SEASIDE LIBRARY, Pocket Edition, are printed from larger type and on better paper than any other series published.

The foregoing works are for sale by all newsdealers, or will be sent to any address, postage free, on receipt of price, by the publisher. Address

GEORGE MUNRO, Munro's Publishing House,

P. O. Box 3751. 17 to 27 Vandewater Street, New York.

THE SEASIDE LIBRARY.—Pocket Edition.

Always Unchanged and Unabridged.

LATEST ISSUES:

NO.		PRICE.
669	Pole on Whist	20
432	**THE WITCH'S HEAD.** By H. Rider Haggard	20
901	A Lucky Disappointment. By Florence Marryat	10
902	A Poor Gentleman. By Mrs. Oliphant	20
903	Phyllida. By Florence Marryat	20
904	The Holy Rose. By Walter Besant	10
905	The Fair-Haired Alda. By Florence Marryat	20
906	The World Went Very Well Then. By Walter Besant	20
907	The Bright Star of Life. By B. L. Farjeon	20
908	A Willful Young Woman	20
909	The Nine of Hearts. By B. L. Farjeon	20
910	She: A History of Adventure. By H. Rider Haggard	20
911	Golden Bells: A Peal in Seven Changes. By R. E. Francillon	20
912	Pure Gold. By Mrs. H. Lovett Cameron	20
913	The Silent Shore. By John Bloundelle-Burton	20
914	Joan Wentworth. By Katharine S. Macquoid	20
915	That Other Person. By Mrs. Alfred Hunt	20
916	The Golden Hope. By W. Clark Russell. First half	20
916	The Golden Hope. By W. Clark Russell. Second half	20
917	The Case of Reuben Malachi. By H. Sutherland Edwards	10
918	The Red Band. By F. Du Boisgobey. First half	20
918	The Red Band. By F. Du Boisgobey. Second half	20
919	Locksley Hall Sixty Years After, etc. By Alfred, Lord Tennyson, P.L., D.C.L	10
920	A Child of the Revolution. By the author of "Mademoiselle Mori"	20
921	The Late Miss Hollingford. By Rosa Mulholland	10
922	Marjorie. By Charlotte M. Braeme, author of "Dora Thorne." First half	20
922	Marjorie. By Charlotte M. Braeme, author of "Dora Thorne." Second half	20
923	At War With Herself. By Charlotte M. Braeme, author of "Dora Thorne." (Large type edition)	20
925	The Outsider. Hawley Smart	20
926	Springhaven. By R. D. Blackmore	20
930	Uncle Max. By Rosa Nouchette Carey	20
932	Queenie's Whim. Rosa Nouchette Carey. First half	20
932	Queenie's Whim. Rosa Nouchette Carey. Second half	20
933	A Hidden Terror. By Mary Albert	20
934	Wooed and Married. By Rosa Nouchette Carey. 1st half	20
934	Wooed and Married. By Rosa Nouchette Carey. 2d half	20
935	Borderland. Jessie Fothergill	20
936	Nellie's Memories. By Rosa Nouchette Carey. 1st half	20
936	Nellie's Memories. By Rosa Nouchette Carey. 2d half	20
937	Cashel Byron's Profession. By George Bernard Shaw	20
938	Cranford. By Mrs. Gaskell	20
939	Why Not? Florence Marryat	20
940	The Merry Men, and Other Tales and Fables. By Robert Louis Stevenson	20
941	Jess. By H. Rider Haggard	20
942	Cash on Delivery. By F. Du Boisgobey	20
943	Weavers and Weft; or, "Love that Hath Us in His Net." By Miss M. E. Braddon	20
944	The Professor. By Charlotte Brontë	20
945	The Trumpet-Major. Thomas Hardy	20
946	The Dead Secret. By Wilkie Collins	20
947	Publicans and Sinners; or, Lucius Davoren. First half	20
947	Publicans and Sinners; or, Lucius Davoren. Second half	20
948	The Shadow of a Sin. By Charlotte M. Braeme, author of "Dora Thorne." (Large type edition)	20
949	Claribel's Love Story; or, Love's Hidden Depths. By Charlotte M. Braeme, author of "Dora Thorne"	20

The foregoing works, contained in THE SEASIDE LIBRARY, Pocket Edition, are for sale by all newsdealers, or will be sent to any address, postage free, on receipt of price. *Parties ordering by mail will please order by numbers.* Address

GEORGE MUNRO,
MUNRO'S PUBLISHING HOUSE,
17 to 27 Vandewater Street, N. Y.

P. O. Box 3751.

JUST ISSUED. JUST ISSUED

JULIET CORSON'S
NEW FAMILY COOK BOOK.

BY MISS JULIET CORSON,
Author of "Meals for the Million," etc., etc.
SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NEW YORK SCHOOL OF COOKERY.

PRICE: HANDSOMELY BOUND IN CLOTH, $1.00.

A COMPREHENSIVE COOK BOOK
For Family Use in City and Country.

CONTAINING

PRACTICAL RECIPES AND FULL AND PLAIN DIRECTIONS FOR COOKING ALL DISHES USED IN AMERICAN HOUSEHOLDS.

The Best and Most Economical Methods of Cooking Meats, Fish, Vegetables, Sauces, Salads, Puddings and Pies.

How to Prepare Relishes and Savory Accessories, Picked-up Dishes, Soups, Seasoning, Stuffing and Stews.

How to Make Good Bread, Biscuit, Omelets, Jellies, Jams, Pancakes, Fritters and Fillets.

MISS CORSON is the best American writer on cooking. All of her recipes have been carefully tested in the New York School of Cookery. If her directions are carefully followed there will be no failures and no reason for complaint. Her directions are always plain, very complete, and easily followed.

Juliet Corson's New Family Cook Book

Is sold by all newsdealers. It will be sent, postpaid, on receipt of price: handsomely bound in cloth, $1.00. Address

GEORGE MUNRO,
MUNRO'S PUBLISHING HOUSE,
P. O. Box 3751. 17 to 27 Vandewater St., N. Y.

The New York Fashion Bazar Book of the Toilet.

PRICE 25 CENTS.

This is a little book which we can recommend to every lady for the Preservation and Increase of Health and Beauty. It contains full directions for all the arts and mysteries of personal decoration, and for increasing the natural graces of form and expression. All the little affections of the skin, hair, eyes and body, that detract from appearance and happiness, are made the subjects of precise and excellent recipes. Ladies are instructed how to reduce their weight without injury to health and without producing pallor and weakness. Nothing necessary to a complete toilet book of recipes and valuable advice and information has been overlooked in the compilation of this volume.

For sale by all newsdealers, or sent by mail to any address, postage prepaid, on receipt of price, 25 cents, by the publisher. Address

GEORGE MUNRO, MUNRO'S PUBLISHING HOUSE,
(P. O. Box 3751.) 17 to 27 Vandewater Street, New York.

The New York Fashion Bazar Book of Etiquette.

PRICE 25 CENTS.

This book is a guide to good manners and the ways of fashionable society; a complete hand-book of behavior: containing all the polite observances of modern life; the Etiquette of engagements and marriages; the manners and training of children; the arts of conversation and polite letter-writing; invitations to dinners, evening parties and entertainments of all descriptions; table manners, etiquette of visits and public places; how to serve breakfasts, luncheons, dinners and teas; how to dress, travel, shop, and behave at hotels and watering-places. This book contains all that a lady and gentleman requires for correct behavior on all social occasions.

For sale by all newsdealers, or sent by mail to any address on receipt of price, 25 cents, postage prepaid, by the publisher. Address

GEORGE MUNRO, MUNRO'S PUBLISHING HOUSE,
(P. O. Box 3751.) 17 to 27 Vandewater Street, New York.

THE NEW YORK FASHION BAZAR

Model Letter-Writer and Lovers' Oracle.

PRICE 25 CENTS.

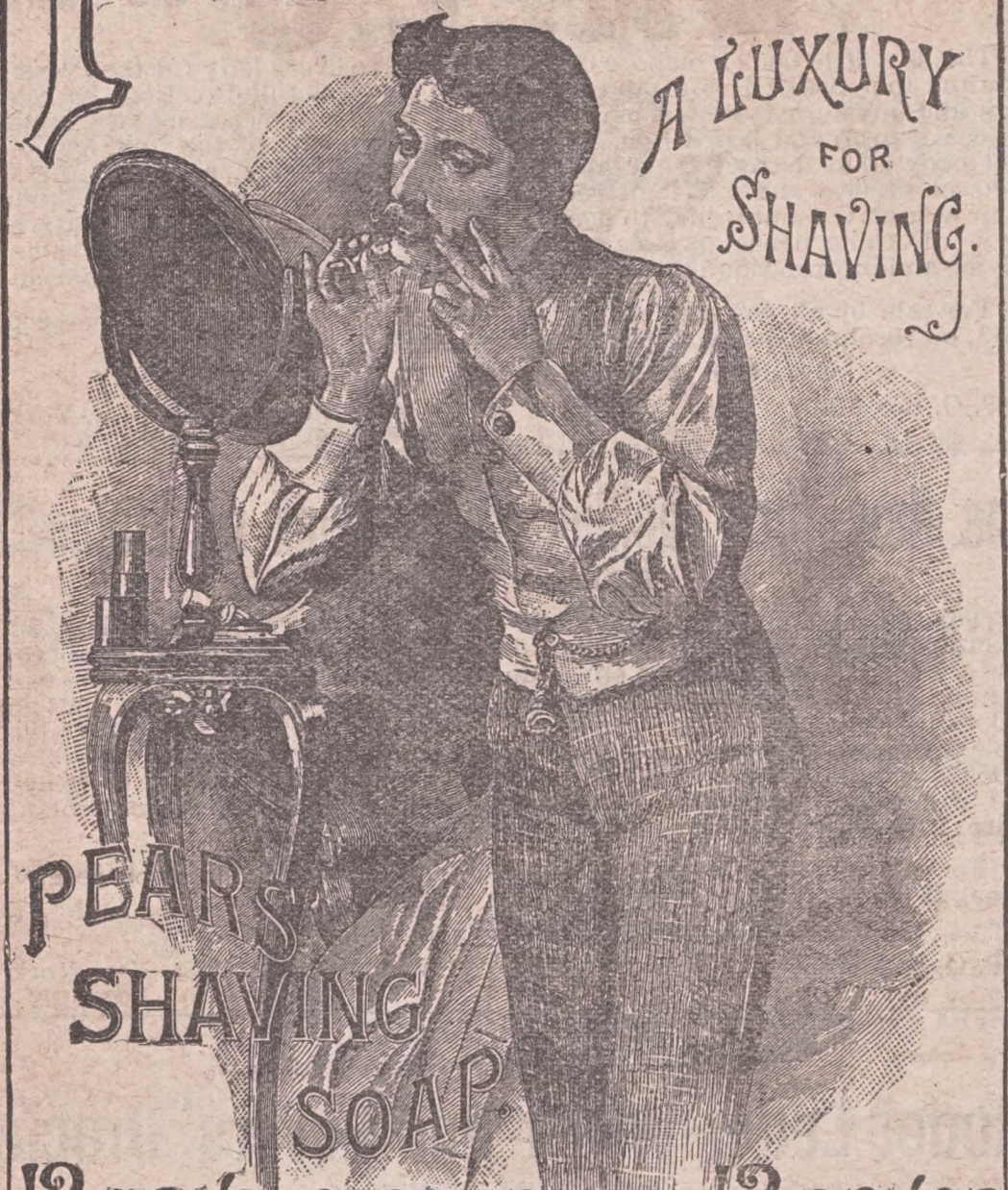
This book is a complete guide for both ladies and gentlemen in elegant and fashionable letter-writing: containing perfect examples of every form of correspondence, business letters, love letters, letters to relatives and friends, wedding and reception cards, invitations to entertainments, letters accepting and declining invitations, letters of introduction and recommendation, letters of condolence and duty, widows' and widowers' letters, love letters for all occasions, proposals of marriage, letters between betrothed lovers, letters of a young girl to her sweetheart, correspondence relating to household management, letters accompanying gifts, etc. Every form of letter used in affairs of the heart will be found in this little book. It contains simple and full directions for writing a good letter on all occasions. The latest forms used in the best society have been carefully followed. It is an excellent manual of reference for all forms of engraved cards and invitations.

For sale by all newsdealers, or sent by mail to any address, postage paid, on receipt of price, 25 cents, by the publisher. Address

GEORGE MUNRO, MUNRO'S PUBLISHING HOUSE,
(P. O. Box 3751.) 17 to 27 Vandewater Street, New York.

PEARS' SOAP

A LUXURY FOR SHAVING.



PEARS' SHAVING SOAP.

12 MONTHS of COMFORT for 12 PENCE

PEARS' TRANSPARENT SHAVING STICK.

100 years established as the cleanest and best preparation for SHAVING. it makes a profuse, Creamy, and Fragrant Lather, which leaves the Skin smooth, clean, cool and comfortable.

SOAP & CASE 1/-

PEARS' SOAP—THE GREAT ENGLISH COMPLEXION SOAP—IS SOLD THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES AND ALL OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD, AND ITS PRAISES ARE HEARD AND ECHOED EVERYWHERE.

THE

New York Fashion Bazar.

THE BEST AMERICAN HOME MAGAZINE.

Price 25 Cents Per Copy: $3.00 Per Year.

All yearly subscribers on our list on the first of December will be entitled to a beautiful chromo, entitled:

"HAPPY AS A KING."

THE NEW YORK FASHION BAZAR is a magazine for ladies. It contains everything which a lady's magazine ought to contain. The fashions in dress which it publishes are new and reliable. Particular attention is devoted to fashions for children of all ages. Its plates and descriptions will assist every lady in the preparation of her wardrobe, both in making new dresses and remodeling old ones. The fashions are derived from the best houses and are always practical as well as new and tasteful.

Every lady reader of THE NEW YORK FASHION BAZAR can make her own dresses with the aid of Munro's Bazar Patterns. These are carefully cut to measure and pinned into the perfect semblance of the garment. They are useful in altering old as well as in making new clothing.

The Bazar Embroidery Supplements form an important part of the magazine. Fancy work is carefully described and illustrated, and new patterns given in every number.

All household matters are fully and interestingly treated. Home information, decoration, personal gossip, correspondence, and recipes for cooking have each a department.

Among its regular contributors are Mary Cecil Hay, "The Duchess," author of "Molly Bawn," Lucy Randall Comfort, Charlotte M. Braeme, author of "Dora Thorne," Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller and Mary E. Bryan.

The stories published in THE NEW YORK FASHION BAZAR are the best that can be had.

GEORGE MUNRO, PUBLISHER,

P. O. Box 3751. 17 TO 27 VANDEWATER STREET, N. Y.

THE CELEBRATED

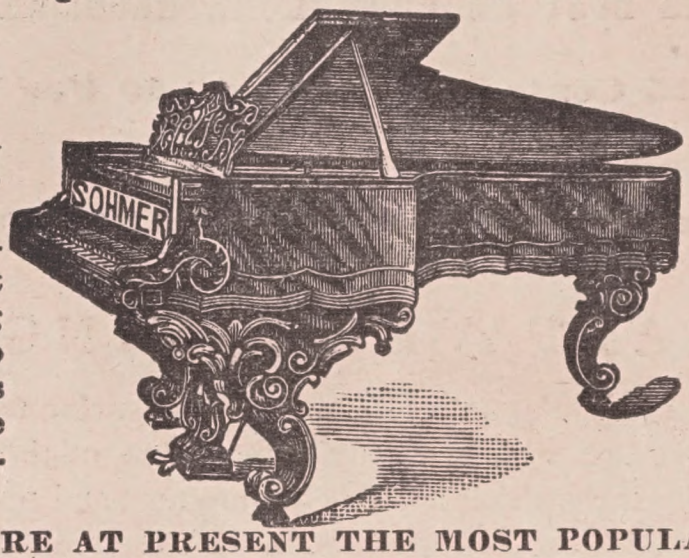
SOHMER

GRAND, SQUARE AND UPRIGHT PIANOS.

FIRST PRIZE DIPLOMA.

Centennial Exhibition, 1876; Montreal, 1881 and 1882.

The enviable position Sohmer & Co. hold among American Piano Manufacturers is solely due to the merits of their instruments.



They are used in Conservatories, Schools and Seminaries, on account of their superior tone and unequaled durability.

The SOHMER Piano is a special favorite with the leading musicians and critics.

ARE AT PRESENT THE MOST POPULAR AND PREFERRED BY THE LEADING ARTISTS.

SOHMER & CO., Manufacturers, No. 149 to 155 E. 14th Street, N. Y.

THE **"Short Line Limited"** TO **St. Paul and Minneapolis.**

N.W. CHICAGO AND NORTH WESTERN Railway.

THE **"Shore Line Limited"** TO **Milwaukee and Waukesha.**

IT TRAVERSES THE MOST DESIRABLE PORTIONS OF

ILLINOIS, IOWA, NEBRASKA, WISCONSIN, MINNESOTA, DAKOTA, WYOMING AND NORTHERN MICHIGAN.

THE · POPULAR · SHORT · LINE

BETWEEN

CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE, MADISON, ST. PAUL, MINNEAPOLIS, OMAHA, COUNCIL BLUFFS, DENVER, SAN FRANCISCO, PORTLAND, OREGON,

AND ALL POINTS IN THE WEST AND NORTHWEST.

PALACE SLEEPING CARS, PALATIAL DINING CARS

AND SUPERB DAY COACHES ON THROUGH TRAINS.

Close Connections in Union Depots with Branch and Connecting Lines.

ALL AGENTS SELL TICKETS VIA THE NORTH-WESTERN.

New York Office, 409 Broadway.
Boston Office, 5 State Street.
Minneapolis Office, 13 Nicollet House.
Chicago Office, 62 Clark St.
Omaha Office, 1411 Farnam St.
St. Paul Office, 159 E. Third St.
Denver Office, 8 Windsor Hotel Block.
San Francisco Office, 2 New Montgomery St.
Milwaukee Office, 102 Wisconsin Street.

R. S. HAIR, General Passenger Agent, CHICAGO, ILL.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
00021703515